



C/38/6

ORIGINAL: English

DATE: October 15, 2004

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS
GENEVA

COUNCIL

Thirty-Eighth Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 21, 2004

**LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
AND IN THE STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE
INITIATED THE PROCEDURE FOR ACCEDING TO UPOV
AND WHICH HAVE PROVIDED INFORMATION**

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION	2
EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE	4
MAIN TABLE.....	5
NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS	38
INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES	53
INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES	60
INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES	64
INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES	71

INTRODUCTION

1. The 1978 Act of the International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that “the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species.” The 1991 Act of the Convention provides in its Article 3 that “each Contracting Party which is bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to all plant genera and species to which it applies, on the said date, the provisions of the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of five years after the said date, to all plant genera and species,” and that “each Contracting Party which is not bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to at least 15 plant genera or species and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of 10 years from the said date, to all plant genera and species.”

2. This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa¹ that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by those States and organizations which have filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act or to Article 34(3) of the 1991 Act, a request for advice of the Council on the conformity of their laws with the Convention and which have provided information. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

3. This document contains the following parts:

- (a) a main table;
- (b) notes classified by States and organizations;
- (c) a non-exhaustive index of families;
- (d) the indexes of common names in English, French, German and Spanish.

4. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 4.

5. The main table does not contain the following States and organizations, which protect the whole or essentially the whole plant kingdom: Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russian Federation, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Tunisia, Trinidad and Tobago, Uruguay, United Kingdom, United States of America and the Community Plant Variety Office (CPVO) of the European Community. Details on the situation in those authorities are given in the notes classified by States and organizations.

¹ The expression “protected taxon” and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

6. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their respective UPOV Code.
7. The drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. It is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.
8. The notes classified by States and organizations follow the alphabetical order of the ISO codes applicable to countries and organizations (see the list of relevant ISO codes on page 4). The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:
 - (a) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;
 - (b) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Country and organization codes

AR	Argentina	GB	United Kingdom	PL	Poland
AT	Austria	HR	Croatia	PT	Portugal
AU	Australia	HU	Hungary	PY	Paraguay
BE	Belgium	IE	Ireland	QZ	Community Plant Variety Office (CPVO)
BG	Bulgaria	IL	Israel	RO	Romania
BO	Bolivia	IT	Italy	RU	Russian Federation
BR	Brazil	JO	Jordan	SE	Sweden
BY	Belarus	JP	Japan	SG	Singapur
CA	Canada	KE	Kenya	SI	Slovenia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	SK	Slovakia
CL	Chile	KR	Republic of Korea	TN	Tunisia
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
CO	Colombia	LV	Latvia	UA	Ukraine
CZ	Czech Republic	MA	Morocco	US	United States of America
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	UY	Uruguay
DK	Denmark	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
EC	Ecuador	NI	Nicaragua	ZA	South Africa
EE	Estonia	NL	Netherlands	ZW	Zimbabwe
ES	Spain	NO	Norway		
FI	Finland	NZ	New Zealand		
FR	France	PA	Panama		

Signs in the columns

X	Protected taxon
+	Taxon protected as a result of: (a) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus or family to which it belongs is protected); (b) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).
(X), (+)	Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.
*	<u>Before a taxon name:</u> species name stabilized by ISTA; <u>After X or +:</u> refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE / TABLEAU PRINCIPAL / HAUPTTABELLE / CUADRO PRINCIPAL

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
ABELI	Abelia R. Br.	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ABELM_ESC	* Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ABIES_SIB_SEM	Abies sibirica Ledeb. subsp. semenovii (B. Fedtsch.) Farjon, Abies semenovii B. Fedtsch.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ABUTI	Abutilon Mill.	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ABUTI_MOL	Abutilon mollis Sweet	-	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ABUTI_THE	Abutilon theophrasti Medik.	-	-	Chinesische Jute, Chinesischer Hanf, Samtpappel	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ACACI_POD	Acacia podalyriifolia A. Cunn. ex G. Don	Pearl Acacia, Queensland Silverwattle	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ACERR_PLA	* Acer platanoides L.	Norway Maple	Érable plane	Spitzahorn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ACHIL	Achillea L.	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	Altarreina, Aquilea, Milenrama, Milhojas	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ACHIL_MIL	Achillea millefolium L.	Common Yarrow	Achillée millefeuille	Schafgarbe	Milenrama	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ACONI	Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	Acónito, Acónito, Anapelo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ACTIN_CHI	Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	Kiwi	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AECHM	Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AESCT	Aeschynanthus Jack	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	-	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGAPA	Agapanthus L'Hér.	African Lily, Agapanthus, Blue Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	Agapanto, Estrella de mar	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AGERA	Ageratum L.	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	Agérato	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGERA_HOU	* Ageratum houstonianum Mill.	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	Leberbalsam	Agérato	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGLAO	Aglaonema spp.	Chinese Evergreen	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AGROP_DES	Agropyron desertorum (Fisch. ex Link) Schult., Triticum desertorum Fisch.	Desert Wheatgrass, Standard Crested Wheatgrass	Chiendent du désert	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
AGROS_CAN	* Agrostis canina L.	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraußgras	Agróside canina, Agróside de perro, Agróside perruna	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGROS_CAP	Agrostis capillaris L., Agrostis tenuis Sibth.	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straußgras	Agróside común	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGROS_GIG	* Agrostis gigantea Roth	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Fioringras, Weißes Straußgras	Agróside blanca, Pastoquilla	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGROS_STO	* Agrostis stolonifera L.	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraußgras	Agróside estolonifera	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AGROT	x Agrotriticum Cifferri et Giacom. (Agropyron x Triticum)	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AJUGA_MUL	Ajuga multiflora	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALISM	Alisma spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALLIU_ASC	Allium ascalonicum L.	Shallot	Échalote	Schalotte	Chalote	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
ALLIU_CEP_CEP	Allium cepa L. var. cepa	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	Cebolla	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ALLIU_FIS	* Allium fistulosum L.	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterhecken-zwiebel	Cebolleta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALLIU_GIG	Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	Lauch, Zwiebel	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALLIU_POR	* Allium porrum L.	Leek	Poireau	Porree	Puerro	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALLIU_SCH	* Allium schoenoprasum L.	Asatsuki, Chives	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	Cebollino	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALOEE	Aloë spec.	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe, Bitterschopf	Aloe	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ALSTR	Alstroemeria L., Alstroemeria L.	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alströmère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	Alstromeria	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
ALYSI_VAG	Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC., Hedysarum vaginale L.	Alyce Clover, Buffalo-clover, One-leaved Clover	Alysicarpus	-	Maní Camarrón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
AMARA	Amaranthus L.	Amaranth	Amaranthe	Amarante, Fuchsschwanz	Amaranto	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AMELA	Amelanchier Medik.	Juneberry, Serviceberry, Shad Sugarplum, Shadbush, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanchier	Felsenbirne	Guillomo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANANA_COM	* Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	Piña	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ANEMO	Anemone L.	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	Anémona, Anemone	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
ANETH_GRA	* Anethum graveolens L.	Dill	Aneth	Dill	Eneldo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANGLC_DAH	Angelica dahurica (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook. f. Fragrant Angelica ex Franch. & Sav.		-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANGLC_GIG	Angelica gigas Nakai	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANGLC_KOR	Angelica koreana Max., Ostericum koreanum Max.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANIGO	Anigozanthos Labill.	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Känguruhblume	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANISO	Anisodonteia K.B. Presl	George Mallow, Hairy Mallow	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ANNON_CHE	* Annona cherimola Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya, Custard Apple	Chérимolier	Cherimoya, Rahmapfel	Anona del Perú, Chirimoyo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANNON_SQU	* Annona squamosa L.	Annona, Custard Apple, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Schuppenannone, Süßsack, Zuckerapfel	Chirimoyo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANTHP_PUB	Antheophora pubescens Nees	Bottle Brush Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ANTHR_CER	* Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	Perifollo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ANTHU	Anthurium Schott	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	Anthurium	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ANTHU_AND	Anthurium-Andreanum-Hybriden, Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	Anthurium	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ANTHU_SCH	Anthurium x scherzerianum hort. non Schott	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingoblume	Anthurium	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ANTIR	Antirrhinum L.	Snapdragon	Mufler	Löwenmaul	Boca de dragón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ANTIR_MAJ	* Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Gueule de lion, Gueule de loup, Mufler	Löwenmaul	Boca de dragón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ANUBI	Anubias Schott	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
APIUM_GRA	* Apium graveolens L.	Celeriac, Celery	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	Apio	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
APIUM_GRA_DUL	Apium graveolens L. var. dulce (Mill.) Pers.	Celery	Céleri, Céleri-branche	Bleichsellerie, Stielsellerie	Apio	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
APIUM_GRA_RAP	Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	Apio nabo, Apirrábano	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ARACH_HYP	* Arachis hypogaea L.	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuß	Cacahuete, Maní	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X
ARAND	×Aranda Hort.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
ARANT	× Aranthera Hort.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
ARCTT	Arctotis L.	Arctotis	Arctotis	Bärenohr	Arctotis	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ARGYR	Argyranthemum Webb ex Schultz Bip.	Daisy Bush	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ARGYR_FRU	Argyranthemum frutescens L., Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	Margarita	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ARRHE_ELA	Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl	False Oatgrass, Tall Oatgrass	Avoine élevée, Fromental	Glatthafer	Avena alta, Avena elevada, Fromental	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ASPAR_DEN	Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth) Jessop	Asparagus-fern	Asperge de Sprenger	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ASPAR_OFF	* Asparagus officinalis L.	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	Espárrago	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ASTER	Aster L.	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	Aster, Reina Margarita	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X
ASTIL	Astilbe Buch. -Ham. ex D. Don	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	Astilbe	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ASTRG_MEM	Astragalus membranaceus Bunge	Membranous milkvetch	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AULAX	Aulax Berg	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AVENA	Avena L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AVENA_NUD	* Avena nuda L.	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	Avena desnuda	X	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
AVENA_SAT	* Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	X	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	X
AVENA_SAT_BYZ	Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena roja	X	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	+
BARLE	Barleria L.	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BEGON	Begonia L., Begonia-Hybridae	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	Begonia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BEGON_HIE	Begonia-Elatior-Hybridae	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	Begonia elatior	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BEGON_SEM	Begonia semperflorens -cultorum Krauss	Bedding Begonia, Perpetual Begonia, Wax begonia	Bégonia semperflorens	Semperflorens- Begonie	Begonia perpetua	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BEGON_TUB	* Begonia ×tuberhybrida Voss, Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	Begonia tuberosa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BELLI_PER	* Bellis perennis L.	English Daisy, True Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen	Vellorita	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BERBE	Berberis L.	Barberry, Berberis	Berberis, Épine- vinette	Berberitze	Bérbero	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BERGE	Bergenia Moench	Megasea	Bergenia	Bergenie	Bergenia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
BETAA_VUL_GVA	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC., Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. crassa Alef., Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. rapacea K. Koch	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	Remolacha forrajera	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
BETAA_VUL_GVC	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef., Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. esculenta L., Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. hortensis	Beetroot, Garden Beet	Betterave potagère, Betterave rouge	Rote Bete, Rote Rübe	Remolacha de mesa, Remolacha roja	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.
BETAA_VUL_GVS	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell, Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. saccharifera Alef.	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	Remolacha azucarera	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.
BETUL	Betula L.	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	Abedul	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BORAG	Borago L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	Borrajá	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BOUGA	Bougainvillea Comm. ex Juss.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	Buganvilla	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BRASS_JUN	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.	Brown Mustard, India mustard, Indian mustard, Oriental mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	Mostaza de Sarepta, Mostaza india	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_NAP	* Brassica napus L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_NAP_NBR	Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb., Brassica napus L. ssp. rapifera Metzg.	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	Colinabo	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BRASS_NAP_NUS	Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk, Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Metzg., Brassica napus var. napus	Oilseed Rape, Rapeseed, Swede Rape	Colza	Raps	Colza	X	.	X	+	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
BRASS_OLE_GA	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef.	-	-	-	-	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BRASS_OLE_GAM	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. medullosa Thell., Brassica oleracea L. var. medullosa Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	Col de meollo	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BRASS_OLE_GAS	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. sabellica L., Brassica oleracea L. var. sabellica L.	Borecole, Curly Kale, Dwarf Siberian kale, Kitchen kale, Scotch kale	Chou d'aigrette, Chou fris�	Braunkohl, Federkohl, Gr�nkohl, Krauskohl	Col cresp�, Col rizada	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BRASS_OLE_GBB	Brassica oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.) Alef. var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	Coliflor	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.
BRASS_OLE_GBC	Brassica oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.) Alef. var. cymosa Duch.	Calabrese, Sprouting Broccoli	Brocoli (� jets)	Brokkoli	Br�coli	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgef hrt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demn chst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
BRASS_OLE_GC	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata (L.) Alef., Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	Repollo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BRASS_OLE_GCA	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata L. f. alba DC.	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weißkohl	Repollo blanco	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.
BRASS_OLE_GCR	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata L. f. rubra (L.) Thell.	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	Lombarda	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.
BRASS_OLE_GCS	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. sabauda L.	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	Col de Milán	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BRASS_OLE_GGM	Brassica oleracea L. convar. oleracea var. gemmifera DC.	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	Col de Bruselas	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_OLE_GGO	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. gongylodes L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	Colirrábano	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_RAP_CAM	Brassica rapa L. subsp. campestris (L.) A. R. Turnip Rape Clapham, Brassica rapa L. var. silvestris (Lam.) Briggs	Navette	Navette	Rübsen	Nabina	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
BRASS_RAP_CHI	* Brassica chinensis L., Brassica rapa L. Emend. Metzg. ssp. chinensis (L.) Hanelt	Chinese Cabbage, Chinese White Cabbage, Pak Choi, Pakchoi	Chou de Chine	Chinakohl	Col de China, Repollo chino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_RAP_PEK	* Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr., Brassica rapa L. Emend. Metzg. ssp. pekinensis (Lour.) Hanelt	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pétsai	Chinakohl	Col china, Repollo chino	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_RAP_RAP	Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	Nabo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.
BRCHR_BRI	Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf	Bread Grass	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BRCHR_DEC	Brachiaria decumbens Stapf	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRCHR_DIC	Brachiaria dictyoneura (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRCHR_HUM	Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRCHR_RUZ	Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C. M. Evrard	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRCHY	Brachyscome Cass.	Swan River Daisy	Brachycome	Blaues Gänseblümchen, Brachyscome	Brachycome	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BROMU_CAT	* Bromus catharticus Vahl	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	Cebadilla, Triguillo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BROMU_INE	* Bromus inermis Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	Bromo inerme	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW	
BROMU_RIP	Bromus ripara L.	Bromus	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRUNI	Brunia Lam.	Brunia	Brunia	Brunia	Brunia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
BUDDL	Buddleja L.	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch	Budleya, Mariposa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
BUDDL_DAV	Buddleja davidii Franch.	-	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
BUPLE_FAL	* Bupleurum falcatum L.	Sickle-Leaf Hare's-Ear	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CAJAN_CAJ	Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CALAN_DIS	Calanthe discolor Lindl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CALEN_OFF	* Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	Caléndula, Maravilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CALLU	Calluna Salisb.	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	Brezo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CALSM	Callistemon R. Br.	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
CALSP_CHI	* Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CAMPA	Campanula spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CANNA	Canna L.	Canna	Balisier, Canna	Blumenrohr	Achira	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	
CAPSI	Capsicum L.	Sweet Pepper	Piment, Poivron	Paprika	Pimiento	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	
CAPSI_ANN	* Capsicum annuum L.	Capsicum, Chili, Sweet Pepper	Piment, Poivron	Paprika	Pimiento	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X		
CAPSI_FRU	* Capsicum frutescens L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	
CARIC_PAP	* Carica papaya L.	Papaw, Papaya	Arbre à melon, Papayer	Melonenbaum, Papaya	Papayo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
CARTH_TIN	* Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Färberdistel, Saflor	Alazor, Azafrán bastardo, Cartamo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CARUM_CAR	* Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	Alcaravera	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CARYA_ILL	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuß	Nogal pacanero, Pecán	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
CASTA_MOL	Castanea mollissima Bl.	Chinese Chestnut	Châtaignier de Chine	Chinesische Kastanie	Castaño chino	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CATTL	Cattleya Lindl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CELOS	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Federbusch-Celosie, Hahnenkamm	Amaranto, Cresta de gallo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
CELOS_CRI	Celosia cristata L.	Cockscomb	Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm	Cresta de gallo	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW	

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
CENCH_CIL	* Cenchrus ciliaris L.	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	Pasto de búfalo, Zacate de búfalo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CHANM	Chaenomeles Lindl. (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	Membrillero japonés	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHEIR	Cheiranthus L.	Wallflower	Giroflée	Goldlack	Alhelí	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CHIMO_PRA	Chimonanthus praecox (L.) Link	Winter Sweet	Calycanthe d'hiver, Chimonanthe précoce	Winterblüte	-	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHIRO	Chironia L.	Christmas Berry, Wild Gentian	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CHLRS_GAY	* Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	Hierba de Rhodes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CHMCP	* Chamaecyparis Spach, Chamaecyparis nootkatensis (D. Don) Spach, Chamaecyparis nootkatensis Sudw.	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	Chamaecyparis	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHMCP_LAW	Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl.	Lawson Cypress	Cyprès de Lawson	Lawsons Scheinzypresse	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHMLC	Chamelaucium Desf.	Geraldton Wax	Chamelaucium	Chamelaucium	Chamelaucium	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CHOIS	Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHRYS	Chrysanthemum L., Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul.	Chrysanthemum, Daisies	Chrysanthème, Marguerite	Chrysantheme, Margerite	Crisantemo, Margarita	X	X	.	+	X	.	X*	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
CICER_ARI	* Cicer arietinum L.	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	Garbanzo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
CICHO_INT	* Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Salatzichorie, Wurzelichorie	Achicoria	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.
CICHO_INT_FOL	Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	Achicoria amarga	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
CICHO_INT_SAT	Cichorium intybus L. var. sativum DC.	Industrial Chicory, Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	Wurzelichorie	Achicoria de café	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
CITHR	Citharexylum Mill.	Fiddlewood	Bois de guitare	Geigenholz, Leierholz	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CITRU	Citrus L.	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	Cítricos	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
CITRU_JUN	Citrus junos Sieb ex Tanaka	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CITRU_LIM	* Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.	Lemon	Citronnier	Limone, Sauerzitron, Zitrone	Limón, Limonero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CITRU_PAR	* Citrus ×paradisi Macfad., Citrus x paradisi Macfad.	Grapefruit	Grapefruit, Pamplemousse, Pomelo	Grapefruit	Pomelo, Pummelo, Toronja	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CITRU_RET	* Citrus reticulata Blanco	Tangerine	Mandarinier	Tangerine	Mandarina Ponkan	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
CITRU_RPA	Citrus reticulata Blanco x C. x paradisi Macfad.	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	Tangelo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CITRU_RSI	Citrus reticulata Blanco x C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CITRU_SIN	Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.	Sweet Orange	Oranger doux	Apfelsine	Naranjo dulce	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CLARK_AMO_LIN	Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr. subsp. lindleyi (Douglas) F. H. Lewis & M. R. Lewis, Godetia grandiflora Lindl.	Godetia	Godetia	Atlasblume, Godetia, Godetie	Godetia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CLEMA	Clematis L.	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	Clemátide	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CLIVI	Clivia Lindl.	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Clivie, Riemenblatt	Clivia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CMLIA	Camellia L.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	Camelia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CMLIA_JAP	* Camellia japonica L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CMLIA_SIN	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Tea	Théier	Teestrauch	Té	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CNIDI_OFF	Cnidium officinale (Makino)	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CODON_LAN	Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Trautv.	Todok	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COFFE	Coffea spp.	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COFFE_ARA	Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	Cafeto	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
COPRO	Coprosma J.R. et G. Forst.	Coprosma, Mirror Plant	Coprosma	Coprosma	Coprosma	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CORDY	Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	Cordyline	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
COTON	Cotoneaster Medik.	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster, Zwergmispel	Cotoneaster	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CROCU	Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	Azafrán	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CRPTN	Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.	Earth Star	Cryptanthus	Erdstern	-	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CRPTC	Cryptocoryne Fisch. ex Wydler	Water Trumpet	Trompette d'eau	Wassertrompete	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
CRYNC	Corynocarpus J.R. et G. Forst.	Karaka Nut	Corynocarpe	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CTRLS_LAN	* Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai, Citrullus vulgaris Schrad.	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	Sandía	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.
CUCUM	Cucumis L.	Cucumber, Sweet Melon	Concombre, Melon	Gurke, Melone	Melón, Pepino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
CUCUM_MEL	* Cucumis melo L., Melo sativus Sarg.	Melon	Melon	Melone, Zuckermelone	Melón	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	+	.
CUCUM_MEL_MAK	Cucumis melo L. var. makuwa Makino	Oriental melon	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.
CUCUM_SAT	* Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	Cohombro, Pepino	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.
CUCUR	Cucurbita L.	Pumpkin, Squash	Citrouille, Cource, Giraumon, Pâtisson, Potiron	Kürbis	Calabaza, Zapallo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CUCUR_MAX	Cucurbita maxima Duch.	Pumpkin	Giraumon, Potiron	Riesenkürbis	Calabaza	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CUCUR_MOS	Cucurbita moschata (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.	China Squash, Cushaw, Musky Gourd	Courge musquée	Bisamkürbis, Moschuskürbis	Calabaza moscada, Zapallo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CUCUR_PEP	* Cucurbita pepo L.	Courgette, Marrow, Pumpkin, Vegetable Marrow	Citrouille, Cource, Courgette, Pâtisson	Kürbis, Ölkürbis, Zucchini	Calabacín	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CUNNI_LAN	Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.	Chinese Fir	Sapin de Chine	Spießtanne	Abeto de China	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CUPRE	Cupressus L., x Cupressocyparis Dallim.	Cypress, Leyland Cypress, Leylandcypress	Cyprès, Cyprès de Leyland	Leylandzypresse, Zypresse	Ciprés, Ciprés de Leyland	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CUPRE_ARI	Cupressus arizonica E. Greene	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	Arizonica	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CUPRE_SEM	* Cupressus sempervirens L.	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	Ciprés	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CUPRE_SEM_DUP	Cupressus sempervirens L. var. dupreziana (A. Camus) Silba, Cupressus dupreziana A. Camus	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CYCLA	Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CYCLA_PER	* Cyclamen persicum Mill.	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CYCLP	Cyclopia Vent.	Honeybush Tea	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CYDON	Cydonia Mill.	Flowering Quince, Quince	Cognassier, Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte, Quitte	Membrillero, Membrillero japonés	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CYMBI	Cymbidium Sw.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CYMBI_GOE	Cymbidium goeringii Rchb. f.	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	Cymbidium	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CYNOD_DAC	Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Bermuda Grass, Couch Grass	Chiendent	Bermudagrass, Hundszahngras	Gramma de Bermuda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CYNOS_CRI	* Cynosurus cristatus L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	Cola de perro	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
CYRTA	Cyrtanthus Aiton, Cyrtanthus L. f.	Fire Lily, Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthe	Bogenlilie	Cyrtanthus	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CYTHE	Cyathea Sm.	Tree Fern	Fougère en arbre	Becherfarn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DAHLI	Dahlia Cav.	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	Dalia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
DAUCU_CAR	* Daucus carota L.	Carrot	Carotte	Karotte	Zanahoria	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.
DCTLS_GLO	* Dactylis glomerata L.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DCTLS_GLO_LOB	Dactylis glomerata L. subsp. lobata (Drejer) H. Lindb., Dactylis aschersoniana Graebn.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
DELPH	Delphinium L.	arkspur, Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	Consolida real, Espuela de caballero	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DESMA_VIR	Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.	Dwarf koa	Dwarf koa	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
DEUTZ_PUR	Deutzia purpurascens (Franch. ex L. Henry) Rehd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DGTRA_ERI	* Digitaria eriantha Steud.	Common Finger Grass, Digit Grass, Pangola Grass, Smuts Digitaria, Woolly Finger Grass	Digitaria	Pangolagras	Pangola, Pasto Pangola	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DGTRA_MIL	Digitaria milaniana (Rendle) Stapf	Digit Grass, Milanje Finger Grass, Woolly Finger Grass	-	-	Milaniana	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
DGTRA_NAT	Digitaria natalensis Stent	Coast Finger Grass, Natal crabgrass	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
DIANT	Dianthus L.	Carnation, Clove Pink, Pink, Sweet William	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
DIANT_CAR	* Dianthus caryophyllus L.	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.
DIANT_CHI	* Dianthus chinensis L.	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.
DIASC	Diascia Link et Otto	Twinspur	Diascie	Diascie	Diascia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DIEFF	Dieffenbachia Schott	Dieffenbachia, Dumb Bane, Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	Diefenbachia	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DIERV	Diervilla Mill.	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	Diervilla	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DIMOR	Dimorphotheca Vaill. ex Moench	Bitou, Cape Marigold	Dimorphotheca	Kapkörbchen	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DIOSC	Dioscorea L.	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	Ñame	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
DIOSP	Diospyros L.	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki, Plaqueminier Kaki		Kakipflaume	Caqui	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
DNDRB	Dendrobium Sw.	Dendrobium	Dendrobe	Dendrobium	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
DURAN	Duranta L.	Forget-me-not Tree	Duranta	Duranta	Duranta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ECHND	Echinodorus L.C. Rich ex Engelm.	Burhead	-	Igelschlauch	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
ERAGR_CUR	* Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees	Boer love grass, Weeping love grass, Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebesgras	Eragrostis, Pasto limón, Pasto llorón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ERAGR_TEF	Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie	Abessinische Zwerghirse, Teff	Tef	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ERICA	Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	Brezo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ERYNG	Eryngium L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	Cardo corredor, Eringio	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ESCAL	Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ESCAL_LAE	Escallonia laevis L.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUCAL	Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	Eucalipto	.	X*	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EUONY	Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfäffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	Bonetero, Evónimo	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EUPAT	Eupatorium L.	Boneset, Thoroughwort	Eupatoire	Wasserdost	Eupatorio	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EUPHO_FUL	* Euphorbia fulgens Karw. ex Klotzsch	Euphorbia	Euphorbia	Korallenranke	Euforbia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUPHO_MIL	Euphorbia milii Des Moul., Euphorbia -Milii -Hybridae	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Épine du Christ	Christusdorn	Espina santa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUPHO_PUL	* Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	Flor de Pascua	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EURYO	Euryops (Cass.) Cass.	Resin Bush	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EUSTO_GRA	Eustoma grandiflorum Shinn	Lisianthus	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EXACU	Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FAGOP_ESC	* Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Buckwheat	Blé noir, Sarrasin	Buchweizen	Alforfón	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FELIC	Felicia Cass.	Felicia	Félicie	Felicie	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
FESTL	x Festulolium Aschers. et Graebn.	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium, Schwingel	Cañuela, Festuca, Festulolium	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
FESTU	Festuca L.	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	Cañuela, Festuca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
GALTO_CAN	Galtonia candicans (Bak.) Decne.	Galtonia, Summer-hyacinth	-	Riesenhyazinthe	Galtonia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GANOD_LUC	Ganoderma lucidum	Reishi Mushroom	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GARDE	Gardenia Ellis	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	Gardenia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GAURA	Gaura L.	Gaura	-	Prachtkerze	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GAZAN	Gazania Gaertn.	Gazania, Treasure Flower	Gazania	Gazania	Gazania	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GELSE_SEM	Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) J.St.-Hil	Carolina Jasmine, Evening Trumpet-flower, Gelsemium, Woodbine, Yellow-jessamine	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GENTI	Gentiana L.	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	Genciana	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GERAN	Geranium L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GERBE	Gerbera L.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GERBE_JAM	Gerbera jamesonii H. Bolus ex Hook. f.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
GINKG_BIL	* Ginkgo biloba L.	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GLADI	Gladiolus L.	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	Gladiolo	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
GLORI	Gloriosa L.	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GLYCI_MAX	* Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	Soja	.	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X
GOSSY	Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.
GOSSY_BAR	Gossypium barbadense L.	American Pima Cotton, American-Egyptian Cotton, Brazilian Cotton, Egyptian Cotton, Gallini Cotton, Kidney Cotton, Long-staple Cotton, Peruvian Cotton, Pima Cotton, Sea Island Cotton, Upland Cotton, West Indian Cotton	Cotonnier d'Égypte, Cotonnier des Indes occidentales	Sea Island Baumwolle, Westindische Baumwolle	Algodón, Algodón de las Indias occidentales, Algodonero de las Barbados	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.
GOSSY_HIR	* Gossypium hirsutum L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	X
GREVI	Grevillea R. Br. corr. R. Br.	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GUZMA	Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	X*	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
GYMNO_MIH	Gymnocalycium mihanovichii Br. & R	Plain cactus	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GYPSO	Gypsophila L.	Baby's Breath, Gyp, Gypsophila	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	Gipsófila	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HAEMN	Haemanthus L.	Blood Lily	-	Blutblume	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HARDE	Hardenbergia Benth.	Australian Lilac, Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HATIO_GAE	Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	-	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HEBEE	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	Verónica	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HEDER	Hedera L.	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	Hiedra	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HELLE	Helleborus L.	Christmas Rose, Hellebore, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Christusrose, Nieswurz, Schneerose	Eléboro	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HEMER	Hemerocallis L.	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	Hemerocala	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
HIBIS	Hibiscus L.	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Hibiscus, Roseneibisch	Hibisco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HIBIS_ROS	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	China-rose, Chinese hibiscus, Hawaiian hibiscus, Hibiscus, Rose-of-China	Rose de Chine	Chinesischer Roseneibisch	Clavel japonés	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
HIBIS_TRI	Hibiscus trionum L.	Bladder Ketmia	-	Stundeneibisch	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
HIPPE	Hippeastrum Herb.	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Amaryllis, Ritterstern	Amarilis	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HIPPH_RHA	Hippophae rhamnoides L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HLCON	Heliconia L.	Heliconia	Héliconie	Helikonie, Tafelbanane	Heliconia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
HLCRS	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	Perpetua, Siempreviva	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HLNTS_ANN	* Helianthus annuus L.	Common Sunflower	Soleil, Tournesol	Sonnenblume	Girasol	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X
HLNTS_TUB	* Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	Agua-turma, Patata de caña, Topinambur	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HORDE_VUL	Hordeum vulgare L.	Barley	Orge	Gerste	Cebada	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X
HOSTA	Hosta Tratt.	Funkia, Hosta, Plantain Lily	Funkia, Hémérocalle du Japon	Funkie	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HOUTT	Houttuynia Thunb. corr. Thunb.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
HUMUL_LUP	* Humulus lupulus L.	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	Lúpulo	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HYACI_ORI	* Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	Jacinto	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HYDRN	Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	Hidrangea, Hortensia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HYPER	Hypericum L.	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo, Hierba de San Juan	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
HYPER_PER	* Hypericum perforatum L.	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo, Hierba de San Juan	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
HYPOE	Hypoestes Soland. ex R. Br.	Ribbon Bush	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
IBERI	Iberis L.	Candytuft	Ibérís, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	Carraspaque	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
IBERI_AMA	Iberis amara L.	Rocket Candytuft	Thlaspi blanc	Bittere Schleifenblume	Carraspaque blanco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
IBERI_UMB	Iberis umbellata L.	Globe Candytuft	Thlaspi lilas	Doldige Schleifenblume	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ILEXX	Ilex L.	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	Acebo, Agrifolio	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
IMPAT	Impatiens L.	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Balsamine, Springkraut	Balsamina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
IMPAT_BAL	* Impatiens balsamina L.	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	Balsamina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
IMPAT_NGH	Impatiens-New Guinea-Hybrid	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
IMPAT_WAL	* Impatiens walleriana Hook. f.	Busy Lizzie	Impatiente	Fleißiges Lieschen	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
IPOMO_BAT	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.	Sweet Potato	Patate	Batate, Süßkartoffel	Batata, Patata dulce	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
IRISS	Iris L.	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	Lirio	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
JAMES	Jamesbrittenia O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
JASMI_OFF	* Jasminum officinale L.	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	Jazmín común	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
JUGLA	Juglans L.	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
JUGLA_REG	* Juglans regia L.	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
JUNIP	Juniperus L.	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	Junípero	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
KALAN	Kalanchoë Adans., Kalanchoë x hybrida hort.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
KALAN_BLO	Kalanchoë blossfeldiana v. Poelln.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
KOELE	Koeleria Pers.	Hairgrass	Koelérie	Schillergras	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
KOHLE	Kohleria Regel	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LACHE	Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.	Cape Cowslip, Lachenalia	Coucou du Cap, Lachenalia	Lachenalia	Lachenalia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LACTU_SAT	* Lactuca sativa L.	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	Lechuga	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.
LAGEN_SIC	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Gourd	Calebassier	Flaschenfrucht	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LAGER_IND	Lagerstroemia indica L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	Lagestroemia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LAMIU_MAC	Lamium maculatum L.	Spotted Deadnettle	Lamier maculé	Gefleckte Taubnessel	Ortiga maculata	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LANTA_MON	Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.	Creeping Lantana, Purple Lantana, Small Lantana, Trailing Lantana, Weeping Lantana	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LARIX	Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	Alerce, Lárice	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LATHY_ODO	* Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Gesse odorante, Pois de senteur	Wohlriehende Wicke	Guisante de olor	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LATHY_TIN	* Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Gypsy Sweet Pea, Tangier Scarlet Pea, Tangier Sweet Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Afrikanische Platterbse, Purpur- blühende Platterbse	Almorta tangerina, Chicharraca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LAVAN	Lavandula L.	Lavender	Lavande, Lavandin	Lavendel	Lavanda, Lavándula	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LENSS_CUL	* Lens culinaris Medik.	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	Lenteja	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LEPID_SAT	* Lepidium sativum L.	Cress	Cresson alénois	Kresse	Berro de jardín, Lepidio, Mastuerzo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LEUCD	Leucadendron R. Br.	Conebush, Yellowbush	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LEUCS	Leucospermum R. Br.	Pincushion	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LIATR	Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Blazing Star, Gayfeather, Liatris	Liatris	Prachtscharte	Liatris	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LILIU	Lilium L.	Lily	Lis	Lilie	Lirio	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LIMNO	Limnophila R. Br.	Ambula	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
LIMON	Limonium Mill.	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Meerlavendel, Widerstoß	Statice	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
LINUM_USI	* Linum usitatissimum L.	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	Lino	X	.	X*	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LINUM_USI_USI	Linum usitatissimum convar. usitatissimum	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	Lino	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
LIRIP_GRA	Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker	Lilyturf	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LITCH_CHI	* Litchi chinensis Sonn.	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	Lichi	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LOBEL	Lobelia L.	Cardinal Flower, Lobelia	Lobélie	Lobelie	Lobelia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LOBEL_ERI	* Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelie	Lobelia	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LOBIV_SIL	Lobivia silvestrii (speg.) G.D. Rowley, Chamaecereus silvestrii (speg.) Britton et Rose	Peanut Cactus	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LOBUL_MAR	* Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv.	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbeille d'argent, Lobularia	Duftsteinrich, Lobularia,	Alhelcillo, Lobularia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LOLIU	Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Raygrass	Weidelgras	Ballico, Raygrás	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LOLIU_BOU	Lolium x boucheanum Kunth	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	Ballico híbrido, Raygrás híbrido	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LOLIU_MUL	* Lolium multiflorum Lam.	Annual Ryegrass, Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Italienisches Raygras, Welsches Weidelgras	Ballico italiano, Raygrás italiano	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LOLIU_MUL_ITA	Lolium multiflorum Lam. ssp. italicum (A. Br.) Volkart	Italian Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Italienisches Raygras	Ballico italiano, Raygrás italiano	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LOLIU_MUL_WES	Lolium multiflorum Lam. var. westerwoldicum Wittm.	Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass de Westerwold	Welsches Weidelgras	Ballico de Wester- wold, Raygrás de Westerwold	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LOLIU_PER	* Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	Ballico perenne, Raygrás inglés	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LONIC	Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Chèvrefeuille, Lonicéra	Geißblatt, Heckenkirsche	Madreselva	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LOROP_CHI	Loropetalum chinense (R. Br.) Oliv.	Chinese Witch Hazel	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LPTOS	Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.	Tea Tree	Leptosperme	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LUPIN	Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	Altramuz, Lupino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LUPIN_ALB	* Lupinus albus L.	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisse Lupine	Altramuz blanco	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LUPIN_ANG	* Lupinus angustifolius L.	Blue Lupin, Narrow- leaf Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine, Schmalblättrige Lupine	Altramuz azul	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
LUPIN_LUT	* <i>Lupinus luteus</i> L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	Altramuz amarillo	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
LYCIU_CHI	<i>Lycium chinense</i> Mill.	Chinese Boxthorn, Chinese Matrimony- vine, Chinese Wolfberry, Duke of Argyle's Tea Tree, Wolfberry	Lyciet de Chine	Chinesischer Bocksdom	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LYCOP_ESC_ESC	* <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill. var. <i>esculentum</i> , <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill., <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) H. Karst., <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell, <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.
LYCOR	<i>Lycoris</i> Herb.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LYSIM	<i>Lysimachia</i> L.	Loosestrife, Moneywort	Lysimaque	Lysimachia	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MACAD	<i>Macadamia</i> F. Muell.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MACAD_INT	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> Maiden et Betche	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
MACAD_TET	<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> L. Johns.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
MAGNO	<i>Magnolia</i> L.	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	Magnolia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAHON	<i>Mahonia</i> Nutt.	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	Mahonia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MALUS	<i>Malus</i> Mill.	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	X*	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MALUS_DOM	* <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh.	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+	X
MALUS_SIE	<i>Malus sieversii</i> (Ledeb.) M. Roem.	-	-	-	-	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
MALVA	<i>Malva</i> L.	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	Malva	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MANDE	<i>Mandevilla</i> Lindl., <i>Dipladenia</i> A. DC.	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
MANGI_IND	* <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	Mango	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MATTH	<i>Matthiola</i> R. Br. corr. Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	Alhelí	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MATTH_INC	* <i>Matthiola incana</i> (L.) R. Br.	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	Alhelí	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MEDIC	<i>Medicago</i> L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	Alfalfa, Mielga	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
MEDIC_ARB	<i>Medicago arborea</i> L.	Moon Trefoil, Mountain Trefoil	Amourette jaune, Luzerne en arbre	-	Alfalfa arbórea, Mielga real	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.
MEDIC_LUP	* <i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne, Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	Alfalfa lupinina, Lupinina	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
MEDIC_MUR	Medicago murex Willd., Medicago sphaerocarpos Bertol. (M. murex Willd.)	Sphere Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.
MEDIC_POL	Medicago polymorpha L.	Bur Clover, Rough Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.
MEDIC_SAT	* Medicago sativa L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Blaue Luzerne	Alfalfa, Mielga	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.
MEDIC_SAT_VAR	Medicago x varia Martyn, Medicago sativa L. nothosubsp. varia (Martyn) Arcang.	(Hybrid) Lucerne, Bastard Medic, Sand Lucerne, Variegated Lucerne	Luzerne bigarrée, Luzerne hybride, Luzerne intermédiaire	Bastardluzerne, Sandluzerne	Alfalfa de las arenas, Alfalfa híbrida	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.
MEDIC_TRU	Medicago truncatula Gaertn.	Barrel Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.
MELIA_AZE	* Melia azedarach L.	Bead Tree, Persian Lilac	Margousier	Zedrachbaum	Paraíso	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MIMET	Mimetes Salisb.	Cape Bottlebrush	Mimetes	Mimetes	Mimetes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MOKAR	Mokara	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
MONAR	Monarda L.	Bee Balm, Bergamot, Horsemint	Monarde	Bienenbalsam, Monarde, Pferdeminze	Monarda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MONOP	Monopsis Salisb.	Wild Violet	Monopsis	Sonderkraut	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MUSAA	Musa L.	Banana	Bananier	Banane	Banano, Plátano	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MUSAA_ACU	* Musa acuminata Colla, Musa cavendishii Lamb.	Banana	Bananier	Banane	Banano, Plátano	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MYSTS_ALP	* Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt	Alpine Forget-me-not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergiß-meinnicht	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
NARCI	Narcissus L.	Daffodil, Jonquil, Narcissus	Jonquille, Narcisse	Narzisse, Osterglocke	Junquillo, Narciso	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
NEMES	Nemesia Vent.	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NEOFI	Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
NEORE	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
NEPEN	Nepenthes L.	Nepenthes, Pitcher Plant	Nepenthes	Kannenstrauch	Nepente	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
NEPHR	Nephrolepis Schott	Ladder Fern, Swordfern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	Helecho de frondas ensiformes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NERIN	Nerine Herb.	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NERIU	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	Adelfa, Laurel rosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NERIU_OLE	* Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	Adelfa, Laurel rosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
NICOT_TAB	* Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	Tabaco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
OCIMU_BAS	* Ocimum basilicum L.	Basil	Basilic	Basilikum	Albahaca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
OENOT	Oenothera L.	Evening Primrose, Oenothera	Onagre	Nachtkerze	Enotera, Hierba del asno, Onagra	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OLEAA_EUR	* Olea europaea L.	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum, Olive	Olivo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ONCID	Oncidium Sw.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
OPHIO	Ophiopogon Ker -Gawl.	Lilyturf, Mondo, Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ORNTG	Ornithogalum L.	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Dame d'onze heures, Ornithogale	Milchstern, Stern von Bethlehem, Vogelmilch	Leche de gallina, Ornitogala	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ORNTP_SAT	* Ornithopus sativus Brot.	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	Pie de pájaro, Serradella	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
OROTH	Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook.	Marsh Rose	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ORYZA_SAT	* Oryza sativa L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	Arroz	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.
OSMAN_FRA	Osmanthus fragrans (Thunb.) Lour.	-	Olivier odorant	-	-	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OSTEO	Osteospermum L.	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PAEON	Paeonia L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	Peonia, Saltaojos	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PAEON_LAC	Paeonia albiflora Pall.	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PAEON_SUF	Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.	Moutan Paeony, Tree Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	-	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PANAX_GIN	Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PANDO	Pandorea (Endl.) Spach	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PANIC_ANT	Panicum antidotale Retz.	Blue Panicum, Giant Panicum	Panic antidote	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PANIC_DEU	Panicum deustum Thunb.	Broad-leaved Panicum	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PANIC_MAX	* Panicum maximum Jacq.	White Buffalo Grass	Herbe de Guinée	Guineagras	Hierba de Guinea, Mijo de Guinea	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PANIC_MIL	* Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic faux millet, Panic millet	Rispenhirse	Mijo común	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
PAPAV_SOM	* Papaver somniferum L.	Opium Poppy	Éillette, Pavot	Mohn, Schlafmohn	Adormidera, Amapola	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PARAN	Paranomus Salisb.	Paranomus	Paranomus	Paranomus	Paranomus	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW	
PASSI_ALA	Passiflora alata Dryander	Winged-stem Passionflower	Passiflore à tiges aîlées	-	Pasiflora, Pasionaria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
PASSI_EDU	Passiflora edulis Sims	Granadilla	Barbadine	Passionsfrucht, Purpurgranadilla	Granadilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	
PASSI_QUA	* Passiflora quadrangularis L.	Giant Granadilla	Barbadine, Grenadille vineuse	Königsgranadilla, Melonengranadilla, Riesengranadilla	Badea, Granadilla real	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
PAULO	Paulownia Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulonia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
PELAR	Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	Geranio, Pelargonia	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	
PELAR_GRD	Pelargonium grandiflorum (Andrews) Willd., Pelargonium -Grandiflorum -Hybridae	Large-flower Pelargonium, Show and Fancy Pelargonium	Pelargonium des fleuristes, Pélargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
PELAR_GRV	* Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélargonium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	Geranio de rosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
PELAR_PEL	Pelargonium -Peltatum -Hybridae, Pelargonium -Peltatum x P. -Zonale - Hybridae, Pelargonium peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie, Halbpeltaten	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
PELAR_ZON	Pelargonium Zonale Group, Pelargonium x hortorum L.H. Bailey, Pelargonium zonale hort., Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pélargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
PENNI_GLA	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br., Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke, Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.	Pearl Millet	Mil à chandelle, Pénicillaire	Federborstengras	Panizo de Daimiel, Panizo mamozo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	
PENNI_PUR	Pennisetum purpureum Schumach.	-	-	-	-	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
PENTA	Pentas Benth.	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
PENTA_LAN	Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) K. Schum.	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	
PERIL_FRU	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britt. var. japonica Hara	Beefsteak-mint, Beefsteakplant, Perilla	Pérille	Perille, Schwarznessel, Shiso	Perilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
PERSE_AME	* Persea americana Mill.	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	Aguacate	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
PETRO_CRI	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	Perejil	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
PETRO_CRI_CRI	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	Perejil	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
PETRO_CRI_TUB	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. radicosum (Alef.) Danert	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	Perejil de raíz	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PETUN	Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	Petunia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHACE_TAN	* Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaïs	Phazelie	Phazelia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PHALE	Phalaenopsis Bl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
PHALR_AQU	* Phalaris aquatica L.	Harding's Grass	Alpiste tubéreux, Herbe de Harding	Knolliges Glanzgras	Alpiste bulboso, Rabillo de cordero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHALR_ARU	* Phalaris arundinacea L.	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	Alpiste arundináceo, Hierba cinta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHASE_COC	* Phaseolus coccineus L.	Kidney Bean, Runner Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Feuerbohne, Prunkbohne	Judía de España, Judía escarlata	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHASE_VUL	* Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Buschbohne	Alubia, Judía común, Poroto	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X
PHILO	Philodendron Schott corr. Schott	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	Filodendron	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHLEU_BER	* Phleum bertolonii DC.	Small Timothy, Smaller Cat's-tail, Timothy, Turf Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	Fleo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PHLEU_PRA	* Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Timothe, Wiesenlieschgras	Fleo de los prados	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PHLOX	Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Flammen-blume, Phlox	Flox	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHOEN_DAC	* Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	Datilera, Palma datilero, Palmera datilera	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHORM	Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	Lino de Nueva Zelanda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PHOTI	Photinia Lindl.	Christmas Berry, Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel, Photinia	Photinia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PICEA	Picea A. Dietr.	Spruce	Épicéa	Fichte	Abeto, Picea	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PICEA_ABI	* Picea abies (L.) Karst.	Common Spruce, Norway Spruce	Épicéa commun	Gemeine Fichte, Rote Fichte	Abeto, Picea común	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PICEA_SCH	Picea schrenkiana Fisch. & C. A. Mey.	Asian Spruce, Schrenk Spruce	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PIMEL	Pimelea Banks ex Soland.	Riceflower	Pimelea	Glanzstrauch	Pimelea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PINUS	Pinus L.	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	Pino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
 IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
PISTA	Pistacia L.	Pistachio	Pistachier	Pistazie	Alfñoncigo, Pistachero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PISTA_VER	* Pistacia vera L.	Pistachio	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	Alfñoncigo, Pistachero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
PISUM	Pisum L.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Arvejo, Guisante	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PISUM_SAT	* Pisum sativum L., Pisum sativum L. spp. sativum conv. speciosum Dierb.	Field Pea, Garden Pea, Pea	Petit pois, Pois, Pois fourrager	Erbse, Futtererbse, Gemüseerbse	Arvejo, Guisante, Guisante de verdeo, Guisante forrajero	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	X
PLECT	Plectranthus L'Hér.	Spurflower	-	Harfenstrauch	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PLTYC_GRA	* Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC.	Balloon Flower	Platycodon à grandes fleurs	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PLUMB	Plumbago L.	Leadwort	Plombago	Bleiwurz	Belesa, Dentelaria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PLURP_MUL	Pleuropterus multiflorus Turcz.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POAAA_ANN	* Poa annua L.	Annual Meadow Grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	Poa anual	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POAAA_COM	* Poa compressa L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow Grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	Poa comprimida	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POAAA_NEM	* Poa nemoralis L.	Wood Meadow Grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	Poa de los bosques	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POAAA_PAL	* Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow Grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	Poa de los pantanos	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POAAA_PRA	* Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow Grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	Poa de los prados	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POAAA_TRI	* Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow Grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	Poa común	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POLYP	Polypodium L.	Polypody	Polypode	Tüpfelfarn	Polipodio	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
POPUL	Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	Álamo, Chopo	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POPUL_TOM	Populus tomentosa Carr.	Chinese white Poplar	Peuplier blanc de Chine	Chinesische Weißpappel	Álamo blanco de China	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POPUL_TRA	* Populus tremula L.	Aspen	Tremble	Espe, Zitterpappel	-	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
POTEN	Potentilla L.	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	Cincoenrama, Quinquefolio	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
POTEN_FRU	* Potentilla fruticosa L.	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
-----------	-------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
PRIMU	Primula L.	Auricula, Cowslip, Oxlip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	Primavera, Primula	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
PRIMU_VUL	* Primula vulgaris Huds.	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	Primavera, Primula	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.
PROTE	Protea L.	Protea, Sugarbush	Protea	Protea	Protea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
PRUNU	Prunus L., Amygdalus spec.	-	-	-	-	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	
PRUNU_AME	Prunus americana Marsh.	American Plum, Goose Plum	Prunier américain	Amerikanische Pflaume	Ciruelo americano	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	
PRUNU_ARM	* Prunus armeniaca L., Prunus L. subg. Armeniaca	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	Albaricoquero	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+	+
PRUNU_AVI	Prunus avium (L.) L., Cerasus avium (L.) Moench	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces : guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezo dulce, Mollar	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	+
PRUNU_CPE	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. x P. persica (L.) Batsch	Myrobalan x Peach	Myrobolan x pêcher	Myrobalane x Pfirsich	Mirobolán x Melocotonero	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_CSF	* Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.	Cherry-plum, Myrobalan	Myrobolan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	Mirobolán	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_CSS	Prunus cerasus L., Cerasus vulgaris (L.) Mill., Prunus L. subg. Cerasus, Prunus vulgaris Schur	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezo ácido, Guindo	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+	+
PRUNU_DOM	* Prunus domestica L., Prunus L. subg. Prunus	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Cirolero, Ciruelo	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+	+
PRUNU_DOM_INS	Prunus insititia L.	Bullace, Damson, Mirabelle	Mirabelle, Prunier de Damas	Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	Ciruelo de San Julián, Ciruelo mirabel	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+
PRUNU_DUL	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D. A. Webb, Amygdalus communis L., Prunus amygdalus Bartock, Prunus communis (L.) Arcang., Prunus L. subg. Amygdalus	Almond, Sweet Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_LAU	* Prunus laurocerasus L.	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	Laurel cerezo	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_MAH	Prunus mahaleb L.	Mahaleb Cherry, Saint Lucie Cherry	Cerisier de Sainte-Lucie, Cerisier mahaleb	Arabische Mahaleb, Felsenkirsche, Mahalebkirschbaum	Cerecino, Cerezo de Mahoma, Cerezo de Santa Lucía	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_MUM	Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Apricot	Abricotier du Japon	Japanische Aprikose	Albaricoquero japonés	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_PER	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch, Persica vulgaris Mill., Prunus L. subg. Persica	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	Durazno, Melocotonero	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+	+

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
-----------	-------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
PRUNU_PER_NUC	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica (Suckow) C. K. Schneid, Prunus nucipersica, Prunus persica var. nectarina (Aiton) Maxim.	Nectarine	Brugnon, Nectarine	Nektarine, Nektarinenbaum	Nectarina	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+
PRUNU_SAL	* Prunus salicina Lindl.	Japanese Plum, Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	Ciruelo japonés	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_TOM	Prunus tomentosa Thunb.	Chinese bush Cherry, Manchurian Cherry, Nanking Cherry	-	Filzkirsche	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PRUNU_TRI	Prunus triloba	-	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PSDTS	Pseudotsuga Carr.	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	Abeto de Douglas	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PSIDI_GUA	* Psidium guajava L.	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	Guayabo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PYRAC	Pyracantha M.J. Roem.	Firethorn	Buisson ardent, Pyracantha	Feuerdorn	Arbusto ardiente, Espino de fuego	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PYRUS	Pyrus L.	Pear	Poirier	birne	Peral	X*	X*	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PYRUS_COM	Pyrus communis L.	European Pear, Pear	Poirier	Birne	Peral	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
PYRUS_PYR_CUL	Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai	Chinese Pear, Japanese Pear, Nashi, Sand Pear	Poirier japonais	Chinesische Birne, Nashi, Sandbirne	Peral japonés	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
QUERC	Quercus L.	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	Encina, Roble	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RADER	Radermachera Zoll. et Mor.	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RANUN	Ranunculus L.	Buttercup, Ranunculus	Renoncule	Hahnenfuß	Botón de oro, Ranúnculo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RANUN_ASI	Ranunculus asiaticus L.	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RAPHA_SAT	* Raphanus sativus L., Raphanus sativus L. var. radicola Pers., Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus	Radish	Radis, Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen, Rettich	Rabanillo, Rabanito, Rábano	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RAPHA_SAT_ACA	Raphanus sativus L. ssp. acanthiformis (Morel) Stankev	-	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RAPHA_SAT_LOB	Raphanus sativus L. convar. lobo Sazon. et Stankev. var. lobo	-	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RAPHA_SAT_NIG	Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	Rábano de invierno, Rábano negro	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RAPHA_SAT_OLE	Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers.	Fodder Radish	Radis chinois, Radis oléifère	Ölrettich	Rábano oleaginoso	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
REHMA_GLU	Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.Turcz.	Chinese Foxglove	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RENTD	× Renantanda Hort.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
RHEUM_RHB	* Rheum rhabarbarum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RHODA_ANT	Helipterum anthemoides (Spreng.) DC.	Paper Daisy	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RHODD	Rhododendron L.	Azalea, Azaleodendron, Rhododendron	Azalée, Rhododendron	Azalee, Rhododendron	Azalea, Rododendro	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
RIBES	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry, Ornamental Currant	Cassis, Groseillier, Groseillier ornamental	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere, Zierjohannisbeere	Casis, Grosellero, Grosellero ornamental	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
RIBES_NIG	* Ribes nigrum L., Ribes dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., Ribes ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	Casis, Grosellero negro	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RIBES_NIV	* Ribes niveum Lindl.	Snake Rive Gooseberry	-	Schnee Stachelbeere	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RIBES_RUB	Ribes rubrum L., Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch, Ribes vulgare Lam.	Common currant, Garden currant, Red currant, White currant	Groseillier commun, Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	Grosellero común, Grosellero rojo	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RIBES_UVA	Ribes uva -crispa L.	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	Agrazón, Grosellero silvestre, Uva crespá	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RICIN_COM	* Ricinus communis L.	Castorbean	Ricin	Palma Christi, Wunderbaum	Ricino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ROBIN_PSE	Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Robinie, Scheinakazie	Falsa acacia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ROSAA	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	Rosal	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X
ROSMA_OFF	* Rosmarinus officinalis L.	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	Romero, Rosmarino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
RUBUS	Rubus L.	Bramble, Ornamental Bramble, Raspberry	Framboisier, Ronce, Ronce fruitière, Ronce ornementale	Brombeere, Himbeere	Frambueso, Frambueso ornamental, Sangüeso, Zarza	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
RUBUS_EUB	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	Zarza	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RUBUS_IDA	* Rubus idaeus L.	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	Frambueso, Sangüeso	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RUBUS_OCC	Rubus occidentalis L.	Black Raspberry	Framboisier de Virginie	Schwarze Himbeere	Frambueso negro	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RUMEX_ATS	* Rumex acetosa L.	Dock, Garden Sorrel	Oseille	Sauerampfer	Acedera común	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
RUSCU_ACU	Ruscus aculeatus L.	Box-holly, Butcher's Broom	Fragon piquant, Petit houx	Mäusedorn	Brusco, Jusbarba, Rusco	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SACCH	Saccharum L.	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Caña de azúcar	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SACCH_OFF	* Saccharum officinarum L.	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Caña de azúcar	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SAINT	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	African Violet, Saintpaulia	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAINT_ION	* Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SALIX	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	Sauce	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SALVI	Salvia L.	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	Salvia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
SALVI_OFF	* Salvia officinalis L.	Common Sage	Sauge officinale	Echter Salbei	Salvia oficial	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
SALVI_SPL	Salvia splendens Buc'hoz ex Etl.	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Pracht-Salbei	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
SAPOS_SES	Saposhnikovia seseloides (Hoffm.) Kitagawa.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SCABI	Scabiosa L.	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SCABI_CAU	Scabiosa caucasica M. Bieb.	Pincushion Flower, Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	Escabiosa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
SCAEV	Scaevola L.	Scaevola	Scaevola	Fächerblume	Scaevola	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SCAEV_AEM	Scaevola aemula R. Br.	-	-	Fächerblume	-	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
SCHEF	Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst., Dizygotheca N.E. Br.	Dizygotheca, Schefflera	Dizygotheca, Schefflera	Fingeraralie, Schefflera	Dizygotheca, Schefflera	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SCHLU	Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.	Christmas Cactus, Crab Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	Cactus de Navidad, Zygocactus	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SCLER_BIR_CAF	Sclerocarya birrea (A. Rich.) Hochst. ssp. caffra (Sond.) Kokwaro	Maroola-plum, Marula	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SCORZ_HIS	* Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Salsifis noir, Scorsonère	Schwarzwurzel	Escorzonera, Salsifi negro	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SCUTE_BAI	Scutellaria baicalensis Georgi.	Baikal Skullcap, Chinese Skullcap	Scutellaire du lac Baïkal	Alpen Heimkraut	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SECAL_CER	* Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	Centeno	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.
SEDIR_JAP	Sedirea japonica (Linden et Rchb. f.) Garay et Sweet, Aerides japonica Linden et Rchb.f.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SENEC	Senecio L.	Groundsel, Ragwort	Séneçon	Kreuzkraut	Hierba cana, Pan de pájaros, Zuzón	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SENEC_CRU	* Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.	Florists' Cineraria	Cinénaire hybride	Kreuzkraut	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
SENNA_TOR	Senna tora (L.) Roxb., Cassia tora L.	Foetid Cassia	Cassier sauvage, Pois puant, Séné	-	Bicho, Brusca cimarrona	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SERRU	Serruria Salisb.	Blushing Bude, Spider Bush	Serruria	Serruria	Serruria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SESAM_IND	* Sesamum indicum L.	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	Sésamo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SETAR_ITA	Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.	Foxtail Bristle Grass, Italian Millet	Millet des oiseaux, Sétaire d'Italie	Italienhirse, Kolbenhirse	Dana, Panizo	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SETAR_NIG	Setaria nigrirostris (Nees) Dur. et Schinz	Black-seed Bristle Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SETAR_SPH	Setaria sphacelata (Schum.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.	Common Setaria, Congo Grass	-	-	Pasto nandi	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SINAP_ALB	* Sinapis alba L.	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Gelbsenf, Weißer Senf	Mostaza blanca	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SKIMM	Skimmia Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SMPHC	Symphoricarpos Duham.	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	Bonita de nieve	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SOLAN_MEL	* Solanum melongena L.	Aubergine, Eggplant	Aubergine	Aubergine, Eierfrucht	Berenjena	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.
SOLAN_TUB	* Solanum tuberosum L.	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	Papa, Patata	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X
SOLID	Solidago L.	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	Vara de oro, Vara de San José	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SOLID_VIR	Solidago virgaurea L.	European Goldenrod	-	Gewöhnliche Goldrute	-	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SORBU_ARI	Sorbus aria (L.) Crantz	Whitebeam	Alisier blanc, Allouchier	Mehlbeere	Mostajo	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SPART	Spartium L.	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	Gayombo, Piorno	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SPINA_OLE	* Spinacia oleracea L.	Spinach	Épinard	Spinat	Espinaca	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SPTHP	Spathiphyllum Schott	Spathe Flower, Spathiphyllum, White Sails	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SRGHM	Sorghum Moench	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X*	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
SRGHM_BIC	* Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench, Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden, Sorghum saccharatum (L.) Moench, Sorghum technicum Batt. & Trab., Sorghum vulgare Pers.	Broomcorn, Durra, Feterita, Forage Sorghum, Grain sorghum, Great Millet, Kaffir-corn, Milo, Shallu, Sorghum, Sweet sorghum	Gros mil, Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Daza, Sorgo, Sorgo forrajero	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X*	X
SRGHM_SUD	* Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf	Sudan Grass	Sorgho du Soudan, Sorgho menu	Sudangras	Pasto del Sudán	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
STENO_SEC	Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze	Buffalo Grass, Shore Grass, St. Augustine Grass	Chiendent de bœuf	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
STREL	Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Oiseau du paradis, Strelitzia	Paradiesvogelblume, Strelitzie	Ave del paraíso	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
STRPC	Streptocarpus Lindl.	Cape Primrose, Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus	Drehfrucht, Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SUTER	Sutera Roth, Sutera L.	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SYNGO	Syngonium Schott	Syngonium	Syngonium	Füssblatt, Syngonium	Syngonium	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SYRIN	Syringa L.	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	Lila	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SYRIN_VUL	* Syringa vulgaris L.	-	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SYZYG	Syzygium Gaertn.	Syzygium, Water-wood Tree	Syzygium	Syzygium	Syzygium	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TAGET	Tagetes L.	Marigold	Œillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde, Tagète	Studentenblume	Clavel de las Indias, Clavelón	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
TAGET_ERE	* Tagetes erecta L.	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Hohe Studentenblume	Clavel de las Indias, Clavelón	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.
TAGET_PAT	* Tagetes patula L.	French Marigold	Œillet d'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	Copetillo, Damasquina	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.
TAGET_TEN	* Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète maculé, Tagète taché	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.
TANAC_COC	Tanacetum coccineum (Willd.) Grierson, Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd., Chrysanthemum marschallii Asch. ex O. Hoffm., Chrysanthemum roseum Adams, Pyrethrum carneum M. Bieb., Pyrethrum roseum (Adams) M. Bieb.	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Flor de pelitre	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TAXUS	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	Tejo	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
THUJA	Thuja L.	Thuya	Thuya	Lebensbaum	Tuya	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
THUJA_OCC	Thuja occidentalis L.	Thuya	Thuya	Lebensbaum	Tuya	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TIBOU	Tibouchina Aubl.	Glory Bush Tree, Tibouchina	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TILIA	Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	Tilo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TILLA	Tillandsia L.	Air Plant	Mousse espagnole	Greisenbart, Luftnelke	-	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TRCEL_CAE	* Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
TRCOS_CUC_ANG	Trichosanthes cucurmerina L. var. anguina (L.) Haines, Trichosanthes anguina L.	Club Gourd, Serpent Gourd, Serpent- cucumber, Snake Gourd, Viper's Gourd	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TRFOL	Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	Trébol	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TRFOL_ALE	* Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Bersim, Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandriner Klee	Bersim, Trébol de Alejandria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRFOL_HYB	* Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	Trébol híbrido	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRFOL_INC	* Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	Trébol encarnado	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TRFOL_MIC_BAL	Trifolium balansae Boiss.	Balansa Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRFOL_PRA	* Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	Trébol violeta	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRFOL_REP	* Trifolium repens L.	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weißklee	Trébol blanco	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRFOL_RES	* Trifolium resupinatum L.	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	Trébol de Persia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRFOL_SUB	* Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trébol subterráneo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRITI	Triticum L.	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	Trigo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
TRITI_AES	Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol.	Bread Wheat, Soft Wheat, Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	Trigo blando	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	X	X	+	X
TRITI_DUR	* Triticum durum Desf.	Durum Wheat, Hard Wheat, Macaroni Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	Trigo duro	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	+	X
TRITI_SPE	* Triticum spelta L.	Spelt	Épeautre	Dinkel, Spelz	Espelta	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
TRITL	x Triticosecale Wittm. ex A. Camus, x Triticale, x Triticosecale Wittmack	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	X	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X	.
TROPA	Tropaeolum L.	Nasturtium	Capucine	Kapuzinerkresse	Capuchina, Carmelita	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TULBA	Tulbaghia L.	Society Garlic, Wild Garlic	Tulbaghia	Kapllilie, Kranzlauch, Tulbaghia	Tulbaghia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
TULIP	Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	Tulipán	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
ULMUS	Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	Olmo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VACCI	Vaccinium L.	Bilberry, Cowberry, Cranberry, Ornamental Vaccinium, Whortleberry, Whortleberry	Airelle, Canneberge, Myrtille, Vaccinium ornamental	Heidelbeere, Moosbeere, Preiselbeere, Ziervaccinium	Arándano, Mirtillo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
VACCI_COR	Vaccinium -Corymbosum -Hybridae	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	Arándano americano	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VACCI_MAC	Vaccinium macrocarpon Aiton	Cranberry	Airelle à gros fruits, Airelle du Canada, Canneberge à gros fruits	Cranberry, Großfrüchtige Moosbeere	Arándano americano	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VACCI_MYR	* Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Blueberry, Whinberry, Whortleberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	Arándano, Mirtillo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VACCI_VIT	Vaccinium vitis -idaea L.	Cowberry, Foxberry, Red Bilberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	Arándano encarnado	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VANDA	Vanda Jones	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
VERBE	Verbena L.	Vervain	Verveine	Eisenkraut, Verbene	Verbena	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
VERNI	Vernicia	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VIBUR	Viburnum L.	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	Bolo de nieve, Mundo, Viburno	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VICIA_ERV	* Vicia ervilia (L.) Willd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VICIA_FAB	* Vicia faba L.	Broad Bean, Field Bean, Horse Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne, Puffbohne	Haba	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VICIA_FAB_MAJ	Vicia faba L. var. major Harz	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne, Puffbohne	Haba de huerta, Haba de verdeo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	
VICIA_FAB_MIN	Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	Haba, Haboncillo	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VICIA_NAR	Vicia narbonensis L.	Narbonne Vetch	Vesce de Narbonne	Mauswicke, Narbonner Wicke	Alberjón, Haba loca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VICIA_SAT	* Vicia sativa L.	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	Veza común	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VICIA_VIL	Vicia villosa Roth, Vicia dasycarpa Ten.	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	Veza vellosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
VIGNA_ANG	Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi	Adzuki Bean	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VIGNA_RAD	Vigna radiata (L.) R. Wilczek	Mungbean	-	Mungbohne	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.

AR, AT, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, TT, US, UY no están mencionados en la lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	JO	KE	KG	KR	LT	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SG	SI	UA	UZ	ZA	ZW
VIGNA_UNG	Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp., Vigna sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Augenbohne, Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne	Caupí, Judía de vaca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
VINCA	Vinca L.	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	Vinca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
VIOLA	Viola L.	Pansy, Violet	Pensée, Violette	Stiefmütterchen, Veilchen	Pensamiento, Trinitaria, Viola, Violeta	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
VIOLA_TRI_TRI	Viola tricolor L. var. hortensis DC.	Heartsease, Wild Pansy	-	-	-	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VIOLA_WIT	Viola x wittrockiana Gams	Pansy	Pensée	Garten-stiefmütterchen, Veilchen	Pensamiento, Trinitaria	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VITIS	Vitis L.	Grapevine	Vigne	Rebe	Vid	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
VLRNA_OFF	* Valeriana officinalis L.	Common Valerian	Valériane officinale	Gemeiner Baldrian	Valeriana menor, Valeriana oficial	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VLRLN_LOC	* Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr.	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Doucette, Mâche	Feldsalat	Hierba de los canónigos, Lechuga de campo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
VRIES	Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer	-	-	-	-	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
WEIGE	Weigela Thunb.	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelia	Weigela	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ZANTE	Zantedeschia Spreng.	Arum-lily, Calla	Calla	Kalla, Zantedeschia	Cala	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ZEAAA_MAY	* Zea mays L.	Corn, Maize	Maïs	Mais	Maíz	X	X	.	+	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	X*	X
ZINNI_ELE	Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth and age, Youth-and-old-age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	Rascamoño, Zinnia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ZIZIP_SAT	Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.	Jujube	Jujube	Jujubier	Azufaino, Guinjo, Jinjolero	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ZOYSI_JAP	Zoysia japonica Steud.	-	-	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS

AR / ARGENTINA

General Note

There is no provision in the Law on Seed and Phytogenetic Creations (Law No. 20.247 of March 30, 1973) restricting protection to particular genera or species.

AU / AUSTRALIA

General Note

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994, the term "plant" includes all fungi and algae, but does not include bacteria, bacteroids, mycoplasmas, viruses, viroids and bacteriophages.

BE / BELGIUM²

Special Notes

Aeschynanthus Jack, Kohleria Regel: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Gesneriaceae: Kohleria Regel, Aeschynanthus Jack."

Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Araceae Juss.: Araceae (Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium)."

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Cydonia Mill.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br., Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Araliaceae Juss.: Araliaceae (Dizygotheca, Schefflera)."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

² Source: Royal Decree of October 1, 1993, Fixing the Plant Species for which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

Ficus benjamina L., F. elastica Roxb.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Ficus L.: Ficus benjamina, rubber Plant.”

Humulus lupulus L.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

Malus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “apple, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cherry, plum, apricot, myrobalan, peach, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties for these species.”

Pyrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “pear, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “black, red and white currants, gooseberry and hybrids of these species; including ornamental varieties for all these species.”

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “raspberry; bramble (fruit and ornamental varieties)”; for raspberry all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks can be protected.

BG / BULGARIA

General Note

According to the Law on the Protection of New Plant Varieties and Animal Breeds (September 19, 1996), protection extends to all plant genera and species.

BO / BOLIVIA

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.”

BR / BRAZIL

Eucalyptus refers to subgenus: Symphyomyrthus; Sections: Transversaria; Exsertaria; Maidenaria.

Pennisetum purpureum: protection relates to Pennisetum purpureum including hybrids with other Pennisetum species.

Pyrus L. refers to rootstock varieties.

BY / BELARUS

Special Note

Linum usitatissimum L.: protection relates to Linum usitatissimum L. f. elongata and Linum usitatissimum L. var. intermedia Vav. et Ell.

CA / CANADA

General Note

According to the Plant Breeders' Rights Regulations, protection extends to all species of the plant kingdom, except bacteria, algae and fungi.

CH / SWITZERLAND

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of June 11, 1990).

List of families protected by Switzerland:

Acanthaceae	Berberidaceae	Cupressaceae	Fagaceae
Aceraceae	Betulaceae	(Actinostroboaceae	(Aphloiaceae
Acrostichaceae	Bignoniaceae	Athrotaxidaceae	Bembiciaceae
Actinidiaceae	Boraginaceae	Cryptomeriaceae	Berberidopsidaceae
Agaricaceae	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Cunninghamiaceae	Caseariaceae
Agavaceae	Bromeliaceae	Juniperaceae	Erythrospermaceae
Aizoaceae	Buddlejaceae	Metasequoiaceae	Homaliaceae
Alismataceae	Buxaceae	Microbiotaceae	Kiggelariaceae
Amaranthaceae	Cactaceae	Taiwaniaceae	Neumanniaceae
Amaryllidaceae	Campanulaceae	Taxodiaceae	Pangiaceae
Anacardiaceae	Cannabinaceae	Tetraclinaceae)	Patrisaceae
Annonaceae	Cannaceae	Cyperaceae	Plagiopteraceae
Apiaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Dipsacaceae	Prockiaceae
Apocynaceae	Caricaceae	Droseraceae	Samydaceae
Aquifoliaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Ebenaceae	Soyauxiaceae)
Araceae	Celastraceae	Elaeagnaceae	Flacourtiaceae
Araliaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Ericaceae	Gentianaceae
Araucariaceae	Cistaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Geraniaceae
Asclepiadaceae	Commelinaceae	Fabaceae (Leguminosae)	Gesneriaceae
Aspidiaceae	Convolvulaceae		Ginkgoaceae
Asteraceae (Compositae)	Cornaceae		Goodeniaceae
Balsaminaceae	Crassulaceae		Gramineae
Begoniaceae	Cucurbitaceae		(Poaceae)
			Haemodoraceae
			Hamamelidaceae
			Hippocastanaceae
			Hydrophyllaceae

Hypericaceae	Passifloraceae	- Hymenophyllaceae	Rosaceae
(Clusiaceae)	Pinaceae	(Trichomanaceae)	Rubiaceae
(Guttiferae)	Piperaceae	- Hymenophyllopsidaceae	Rutaceae
Iridaceae	Platanaceae	- Isoetaceae	Salicaceae
Juglandaceae	Plumbaginaceae	- Lomariopsidaceae	Sapotaceae
Juncaceae	Poaceae	(Bolbitidaceae)	(Achraceae)
Lamiaceae	(Gramineae)	Elaphoglossaceae)	Boerlagellaceae
(Chloanthaceae)	Polemoniaceae	- Lophosoriaceae	Bumeliaceae
Labiatae	Polygonaceae	- Loxomataceae	Sarcospermataceae)
Menthaceae	Polypodiaceae	- Lycopodiaceae	Saxifragaceae
Nepetaceae	Polyporaceae	- Marattiaceae	Scrophulariaceae
Salazariaceae	Portulacaceae	- Marsileaceae	Selaginellaceae
Scutellariaceae	Primulaceae	- Matoniaceae	Solanaceae
Vitaceae)	Proteaceae	- Metaxyaceae	Sterculiaceae
Lardizabalaceae	<u>PTERIDOPHYTA</u>	- Morlachosoraceae	(Malvaceae)
(Decaisneaceae)	- Actiniopteridaceae	- Oleandraceae	Strophariaceae
Leguminosae	(Pteridaceae)	- Ophioglossaceae	Styracaceae
(Fabaceae)	- Adiantaceae	- Osmundaceae	Tamaricaceae
Lilaceae	(Pteridaceae)	- Parkeriaceae	(Reaumuriaceae)
Linaceae	- Aspleniaceae	(Pteridaceae)	Taxaceae
Loganiaceae	- Azollaceae	- Plagiogyriaceae	Taxodiaceae
Lythraceae	- Blechnaceae	- Platyzomataceae	(Cupressaceae)
Magnoliaceae	(Stenochlaenaceae)	(Pteridaceae)	Theaceae
Malvaceae	- Cheiroleuriaceae	- Polypodiaceae	Thymelaeaceae
Marantaceae	- Cyathaceae	(Drynariaceae)	Tiliaceae
Melastomataceae	- Davalliaceae	Loxogrammeaceae	(Malvaceae)
Moraceae	(Gymnogrammitidaceae)	Platyneriaceae)	Trapaceae
Musaceae	- Dennstaedtiaceae	- Psilotaceae	Tropaeolaceae
Myrsinaceae	(Hypolepidaceae)	(Tmesipteridaceae)	Ulmaceae
Myrtaceae	Lindsaeaceae	- Pteridaceae	Urticaceae
Nepenthaceae	Pteridiaceae)	- Salviniaceae	Valerianaceae
Nephrolepidaceae	- Dicksoniaceae	- Schizaeaceae	Verbenaceae
Nyctaginaceae	(Culcitaceae)	- Stomatopteridaceae	Violaceae
Oleaceae	Cystodiaceae	(Gleicheniaceae)	Vitaceae
Onagraceae	Thyrsopteridaceae)	- Thelypteridaceae	Zingiberaceae
Orchidaceae	- Dipteridaceae	- Vittariaceae	
Paeoniaceae	- Dryopteridaceae	(Antrophyaceae)	
Palmaceae	- Equisetaceae	- Woodsiaceae	
(Arecaceae)	- Gleicheniaceae	(Dryopteridacea)	
Pandanaceae	(Dicranopteridaceae)	Punicaceae	
Papaveraceae	Stromatopteridaceae)	(Lythraceae)	
	- Grammitidaceae	Ranunculaceae	
		Rhamnaceae	

CL / CHILE

General Note

The Law on the Rights of Breeders of New Varieties of Plants (No. 19.342 of October 17, 1994) provides that “the right of the breeder may be exercised in relation to all botanical genera and species.”

CO / COLOMBIA

General Note

According to Article 1 of Decree No. 533 of March 8, 1994, protection extends to all cultivated varieties of botanical genera and species, provided that the cultivation, possession or use thereof is not prohibited on grounds of human, animal or plant health, but does not extend to wild species, that is, those individual plant species that have not been planted or improved by man.

CZ / CZECH REPUBLIC

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Act No. 408/2000 Coll. of October 25, 2000, on the Protection of Plant Variety Rights).

DE / GERMANY

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (First Amendment Law of March 27, 1992, to the Plant Variety Protection Law).

DK / DENMARK

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Novelties Act, as last amended by Act No. 1086 of December 20, 1995 / Act No 967 of December 4, 2002).

EC / ECUADOR

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.” In addition, Article 1 of Decree No. 3708 of April 10, 1996, establishing the regulations to the said Decision specifies that wild species which have not been planted or improved by man are excluded.

EE / ESTONIA

General Note

According to the Plant Variety Rights Act RT I 1998, 36/37, 553, which entered into force on July 1, 1998, amended by the Act RT I 2000, 10,56, which entered into force on March 1, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species.

ES / SPAIN

General Note

According to Law 3/2000 Governing the Protection of Plant Varieties, which entered into force on April 10, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species including hybrids of genera or species.

FI / FINLAND

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species.

FR / FRANCE

General Note

Protection is granted to any variety belonging to a species of the plant kingdom (Decree No. 95-1407 of December 28, 1995, Amending the Intellectual Property Code (Regulatory Part) and Relating to the Scope of Application of New Plant Variety Certificates and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right).

GB / UNITED KINGDOM

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Varieties Act 1997).

HU / HUNGARY

General Note

There is no provision in the Law No. XXXIII of April 25, 1995, on the Protection of Inventions by Patents restricting protection to particular genera or species.

IE / IRELAND

Special Note

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Raspberry, Raspberry x Blackberry hybrids and Blackberry, including ornamental herbaceous perennials.”

IL / ISRAEL

General Note

The Law on the Rights of the Breeders of Plant Varieties, as last amended on February 23, 1996, applies to all botanical genera and species.

IT / ITALY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Article 28 of Legislative Decree No. 455 of November 3, 1998).

JP / JAPAN

General Note

The Seeds and Seedlings Law (No. 83 of May 29, 1998) applies to all “agricultural, forestry and aquatic plants” covering “spermatophytes (seed plants), pteridophytes (ferns), bryophytes (mosses), and multicellular algae”, and also the fungi listed below.

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lange) Sing.	Tsukuritake	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	Champiñón
<i>Agaricus blazei</i> Murr.	Hinematsutake	-	-	-	-
<i>Agrocybe cylindracea</i> (Fr.) Gill.	Yanagimatsutake	-	Pholiote du peuplier, Pivoulade	Südlicher Schüppling	-
<i>Auricularia auriculajudae</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Kikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Aragekikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Flammulina velutipes</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Enokitake	Velvet-footed collybia	Flammuline à pied velouté	-	-
<i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F. Gray	Maitake	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	-
<i>Heridium erinaceus</i> (Fr.) Pers.	Yamabushitake	-	-	-	-

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Hypsizygus marmoreus</i> (Peck) Bigelow (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Bunashimeji	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypsizygus ulmarius</i> (Bull.:Fr.) Redhed (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Shirotamogitake	Elm Oyster	-	-	-
<i>Lentinus elodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasanapilz	-
<i>Lyophyllum decastes</i> (Fr.) Sing.	Hatakeslimeji	Fried Chicken Mushroom	Tricholome agrégé	-	-
<i>Naematoloma sublateritium</i> (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake	Brick Tops	Hypholome couleur de brique	-	-
<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn.	Mukitake	Late Fall Oyster	-	Zwergknäuling	-
<i>Pholiota adiposa</i> (Fr.) Qué.	Numerisugitake	Fat Pholiota	-	-	-
<i>Pholiota nameko</i> (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	-	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japanischer Schüppling	-
<i>Pleurotus abalonus</i> Han, Chen et Cheng	Kuroawabitake	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland	Tamogitake	-	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger Seitling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotus cystidiosus</i> O.K. Mill.	Ohiratake	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotus eryngii</i> (DC.:Fr.) Qué.	Eryngii	-	Pleurote du panicaut	-	-
<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Qué.	Hiratake	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huître, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i> (Fr.) Qué.	Usuhiratake	-	-	-	-

KR / KOREAN REPUBLIC

General Note

Plant genera and species entitled to protection includes the following fungi:
Pleurotus spp.

Special Note

Hyacinthus orientalis L.: Includes Hyacinthus spp.

LV / LATVIA

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Section 2 of the “Plant Varieties Protection Law” of May 2, 2002).

MA / MOROCCO

Special Notes

Citrus L.: Protection also extends to Citrus aurantifolia, C. aurantium L. x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. clementina Hort. ex Tan, C. Inshiu (Marc.) Marc., C. jambhiri Lush. x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. reshni Hort. ex Tan x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. reshni Hort. ex Tan x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. sinensis Obs., C. reticulata Blanco x C. clementina Hort. ex Tan, C. reticulata Blanco x C. paradisi Macfad., C. reticulata Blanco x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. sinensis (L.) Obs. x C. clementina Hort ex Tan, Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. x paradisi Macfad., Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. sinensis (L.) Obs.

Geraniaceae: Includes Geranium spp.

*Prunus domestica L.: Includes Prunus davidiana.

Prunus persica L. Batsch: Includes Prunus mariana.

Vitis L. [Vitis vinifera L.]: Includes Vitis berlandieri Planch., V. riparia Michx., V. rupestris Scheele, Vigne porte-greffe hybrides.

MX / MEXICO

General Note

The Federal Law on Plant Varieties (Official Journal of the Federation of October 25, 1996) applies to all botanical genera and species.

NI / NICARAGUA

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species (Article 10 of the “Law for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants No. 318” of November 12, 1999).

NL / NETHERLANDS

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Order of June 14, 1990 [Staatsblad 262], Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975).

NO / NORWAY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species, including hybrids between genera or species (Ordinance Relating to the Breeder's Right, as last amended on February 6, 1995).

NZ / NEW ZEALAND

General Note

According to the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987, as amended by the Plant Variety Rights Amendment Act 1994, the term "plant" includes a fungus, but does not include an alga or a bacterium.

PL / POLAND

General Note

According to the new Polish Seed Industry Law, which entered into force on November 1, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species.

QZ / EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

General Note

The Council Regulation (EC) No. 2100/94 on Community Plant Variety Rights applies to all botanical genera and species.

RO / ROMANIA

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Article 1 of the "Law on the Protection of [the] New Plant Varieties," Law No. 255/1998 of December 30, 1998.)

RU / RUSSIAN FEDERATION³

General Note

From April 23, 2001, an application for protection can be filed for any species of plant or animal.

SE / SWEDEN

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species (Plant Breeders' Rights Law (1997: 306)).

SK / SLOVAKIA

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species.

US / UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(a) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties and tuber propagated plant varieties excluding fungi and bacteria (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(b) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(c) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in *in re* Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

UY / URUGUAY

General Note

According to Decree No. 84/983 Introducing Law No. 15/173 Regulating the Production, Certification and Marketing of Seed as amended by Decree No. 418/987 of

³ Source: Communicated by correspondence.

August 12, 1987, and Decree No. 519/991 of September 17, 1991, any new plant variety is eligible for protection.

ZA / SOUTH AFRICA⁴

Special Notes

Ficus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Ficus L. - fig tree, rubber plant.

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

Mandevilla Lindl.: the definition of the protected entity is the following: Mandevilla Lindl. (= Dipladenia A.DC.)

Salvia L.: protection does not extend to S. coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etling., S. reflexa Hornem., S. runcinata L. f., S. sclarea L., S. stenophylla Burch. ex Bent., S. tiliifolia Vahl and S. verbenacea L.

Sorghum: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench - grain sorghum; Sorghum spp. [S. alnum Parodi, S. sudanense (Piper) Stapf and hybrids] - fodder sorghum.

Zea mays L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Zea mays L. - grain maize; Zea mays L. var. saccharata Bailey - sweet corn, popcorn.

⁴ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights, as amended.

INDEX OF FAMILIES / INDEX DES FAMILLES / VERZEICHNIS
DER FAMILIEN / ÍNDICE DE FAMILIAS

Abelia.....	Caprifoliaceae	Avena.....	Gramineae	Clarkia.....	Onagraceae
Abies.....	Pinaceae	Averrhoa.....	Oxalidaceae	Clematis.....	Ranunculaceae
Abutilon.....	Malvaceae			Clivia.....	Amaryllidaceae
Acacia.....	Leguminosae	Bambusa.....	Gramineae	Cnicus.....	Compositae
Acca.....	Myrtaceae	Barleria.....	Acanthaceae	Cnidium.....	Apiaceae
Acer.....	Aceraceae	Begonia.....	Begoniaceae	Cocculus.....	Menispermaceae
Achillea.....	Compositae	Bellis.....	Compositae	Codiaeum.....	Euphorbiaceae
Aconitum.....	Ranunculaceae	Berberis.....	Berberidaceae	Codonopsis.....	Campanulaceae
Actinidia.....	Actinidiaceae	Bergenia.....	Saxifragaceae	Coffea.....	Rubiaceae
Aerides.....	Orchidaceae	Beta.....	Chenopodiaceae	Coleus.....	Labiatae
Aeschynanthus.....	Gesneriaceae	Betula.....	Betulaceae	Colocasia.....	Araceae
Aesculus.....	Hippocastanaceae	Borago.....	Boraginaceae	Coprosma.....	Rubiaceae
Agapanthus.....	Liliaceae	Bougainvillea.....	Nyctaginaceae	Cordyline.....	Agavaceae
Agaricus.....	Agaricaceae	Bouvardia.....	Rubiaceae	Coreopsis.....	Compositae
Ageratum.....	Compositae	Brachiaria.....	Gramineae	Coriandrum.....	Umbelliferae
Aglaonema.....	Araceae	Brachyscome.....	Compositae	Cornus.....	Cornaceae
Agropyron.....	Graminae	Brassica.....	Cruciferae	Coronilla.....	Leguminosae
Agrostis.....	Gramineae	Bromus.....	Gramineae	Corylus.....	Betulaceae
x Agrotriticum.....	Gramineae	Brunia.....	Bruniaceae	Corynocarpus.....	Corynocarpaceae
Ajuga.....	Labiatae	Buddleja.....	Buddlejaceae	Cotoneaster.....	Rosaceae
Alcea.....	Malvaceae	Bupleurum.....	Apiaceae	Crocus.....	Iridaceae
Allium.....	Liliaceae			Cucumis.....	Cucurbitaceae
Alisma.....	Alismataceae	Calceolaria.....	Scrophulariaceae	Cucurbita.....	Cucurbitaceae
Alocasia.....	Araceae	Calanthe.....	Orchidaceae	Cunninghamia.....	Taxodiaceae
Aloë.....	Liliaceae	Calendula.....	Compositae	x Cupresso-	
Alopecurus.....	Gramineae	Callistemon.....	Myrtaceae	cyparis.....	Cupressaceae
Alpinia.....	Zingiberaceae	Callistephus.....	Compositae	Cupressus.....	Cupressaceae
Alstroemeria.....	Amaryllidaceae	Calluna.....	Ericaceae	Curcuma.....	Zingiberaceae
Alysicarpus.....	Leguminosae	Camellia.....	Theaceae	Cyathea.....	Cyatheaceae
Amaranthus.....	Amaranthaceae	Canna.....	Cannaceae	Cyclopia.....	Fabaceae
Amelanchier.....	Rosaceae	Cannabis.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Cyclamen.....	Primulaceae
Amorpha.....	Leguminosae			Cydonia.....	Rosaceae
Amygdalus.....	Rosaceae	Capsicum.....	Solanaceae	Cymbidium.....	Orchidaceae
Ananas.....	Bromeliaceae	Carica.....	Caricaceae	Cynara.....	Compositae
Anemone.....	Ranunculaceae	Carum.....	Umbelliferae	Cynodon.....	Graminae
Anethum.....	Umbelliferae	Carya.....	Juglandaceae	Cynosurus.....	Gramineae
Angelica.....	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Cassia.....	Caesalpiniaceae, Fabaceae	Cyphomandra.....	Solanaceae
Anigozanthos.....	Haemodoraceae			Cyrtanthus.....	Amaryllidaceae
Anisodonteia.....	Malvaceae	Castanea.....	Fagaceae		
Annona.....	Annonaceae	Celosia.....	Amaranthaceae	Dactylis.....	Gramineae
Antheophora.....	Gramineae	Cenchrus.....	Gramineae	Dahlia.....	Compositae
Anthriscus.....	Umbelliferae	Cerasus.....	Rosaceae	Datura.....	Solanaceae
Anthurium.....	Araceae	Chaenomeles.....	Rosaceae	Daucus.....	Umbelliferae
Anthyllis.....	Leguminosae	Chamaecereus.....	Cactaceae	Delphinium.....	Ranunculaceae
Antirrhinum.....	Scrophulariaceae	Chamaecyparis.....	Cupressaceae	Dendranthema.....	Compositae
Apium.....	Umbelliferae	Chamaecytisus.....	Leguminosae	Dendrobium.....	Orchidaceae
Arachis.....	Leguminosae	Chamaemelum.....	Compositae	Dendrocalamus.....	Gramineae
Arctotis.....	Compositae	Chamelaucium.....	Myrtaceae	Deschampsia.....	Gramineae
Argyranthemum.....	Compositae	Chamomilla.....	Compositae	Desmanthus.....	Mimosaceae
Aristolochia.....	Aristolochiaceae	Cheiranthus.....	Cruciferae	Deutzia.....	Saxifragaceae
Armoracia.....	Cruciferae	Chelidonium.....	Papaveraceae	Dianthus.....	Caryophyllaceae
Aronia.....	Rosaceae	Chenopodium.....	Chenopodiaceae	Diascia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Arrhenatherum.....	Gramineae	Chironia.....	Gentianaceae	Dieffenbachia.....	Araceae
Arundinaria.....	Gramineae	Chloris.....	Gramineae	Diervilla.....	Caprifoliaceae
Asparagus.....	Liliaceae	Choisya.....	Rutaceae	Digitalis.....	Scrophulariaceae
Aster.....	Compositae	Chrysanthemum.....	Compositae	Digitaria.....	Gramineae
Astilbe.....	Saxifragaceae	Cicer.....	Leguminosae	Dimorphotheca.....	Compositae
Astragalus.....	Leguminosae	Cichorium.....	Compositae	Dioscorea.....	Dioscoreaceae
Atropa.....	Solanaceae	Citharexylum.....	Verbenaceae	Diospyros.....	Ebenaceae
Aulax.....	Proteaceae	Citrullus.....	Cucurbitaceae	Dizygotheca.....	Araliaceae
		Citrus.....	Rutaceae		

Dracaena.....	Agavaceae	Hibiscus.....	Malvaceae	Lycoris.....	Amaryllidaceae
Duranta.....	Verbenaceae	Hippeastrum.....	Amaryllidaceae	Lysimachia.....	Primulaceae
Echinacea.....	Compositae	Hordeum.....	Gramineae	Macadamia.....	Proteaceae
Epiphyllopsis.....	Cactaceae	Hosta.....	Liliaceae	Magnolia.....	Magnoliaceae
Eragrostis.....	Gramineae	Houttuynia.....	Saururaceae	Mahonia.....	Berberidaceae
Erica.....	Ericaceae	Humulus.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Malus.....	Rosaceae
Eriobotrya.....	Rosaceae	Hyacinthus.....	Liliaceae	Malva.....	Malvaceae
Eryngium.....	Umbelliferae	Hydrangea.....	Saxifragaceae	Mandevilla.....	Apocynaceae
Escallonia.....	Saxifragaceae	Hypericum.....	Hypericaceae	Mangifera.....	Anacardiaceae
Eschscholzia.....	Papaveraceae	Hypoestes.....	Acanthaceae	Matricaria.....	Compositae
Eucalyptus.....	Myrtaceae	Iberis.....	Cruciferae	Matthiola.....	Cruciferae
Euonymus.....	Celastraceae	Ilex.....	Aquifoliaceae	Medicago.....	Leguminosae
Eupatorium.....	Compositae	Impatiens.....	Balsaminaceae	Melia.....	Meliaceae
Euphorbia.....	Euphorbiaceae	Ipomoea.....	Convolvulaceae	Melilotus.....	Leguminosae
Euryops.....	Asteraceae	Iris.....	Iridaceae	Melissa.....	Labiatae
Eustoma.....	Gentianaceae	Ixia.....	Iridaceae	Melo.....	Cucurbitaceae
Exacum.....	Gentianaceae	Jamesbrittenia.....	Scrophulariaceae	Mentha.....	Labiatae
Fagopyrum.....	Polygonaceae	Jasminum.....	Oleaceae	Meryta.....	Araliaceae
Feijoa.....	Myrtaceae	Juglans.....	Juglandaceae	Mimetes.....	Proteaceae
Felicia.....	Compositae	Juniperus.....	Cupressaceae	Monarda.....	Labiatae
Festuca.....	Gramineae	Kalanchoë.....	Crassulaceae	Monopsis.....	Campanulaceae
x Festulolium.....	Gramineae	Kochia.....	Chenopodiaceae	Musa.....	Musaceae
Ficus.....	Moraceae	Koeleria.....	Gramineae	Myosotis.....	Boraginaceae
Fittonia.....	Acanthaceae	Kohleria.....	Gesneriaceae	Narcissus.....	Amaryllidaceae
Foeniculum.....	Umbelliferae	Lachenalia.....	Liliaceae	Nemesia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Forsythia.....	Oleaceae	Lactuca.....	Compositae	Neofinetia.....	Orchidaceae
Fortunella.....	Rutaceae	Lagenaria.....	Cucurbitaceae	Nepenthes.....	Nepenthaceae
Fragaria.....	Rosaceae	Lagerstroemia.....	Lythraceae	Nephrolepis.....	Nephrolepidaceae
Fraxinus.....	Oleaceae	Lamium.....	Labiatae	Nerine.....	Amaryllidaceae
Freesia.....	Iridaceae	Lantana.....	Verbenaceae	Nerium.....	Apocynaceae
Fritillaria.....	Liliaceae	Larix.....	Pinaceae	Nicotiana.....	Solanaceae
Fuchsia.....	Onagraceae	Lathyrus.....	Leguminosae	Nigella.....	Ranunculaceae
Galega.....	Leguminosae	Lavandula.....	Labiatae	Ocimum.....	Labiatae
Galtonia.....	Liliaceae	Lens.....	Leguminosae	Oenothera.....	Onagraceae
Gardenia.....	Rubiaceae	Lepidium.....	Cruciferae	Olea.....	Oleaceae
Gaura.....	Onagraceae	Leptospermum.....	Myrtaceae	Oncidium.....	Orchidaceae
Gazania.....	Compositae	Leucadendron.....	Proteaceae	Onobrychis.....	Leguminosae
Gelsemium.....	Loganiaceae	Leucanthemum.....	Compositae	Ophiopogon.....	Liliaceae
Gentiana.....	Gentianaceae	Leucospermum.....	Proteaceae	Oreopanax.....	Araliaceae
Gerbera.....	Compositae	Levisticum.....	Umbelliferae	Origanum.....	Labiatae
Gigantochloa.....	Gramineae	Liatris.....	Compositae	Ornithogalum.....	Liliaceae
Gladiolus.....	Iridaceae	Ligularia.....	Compositae	Ornithopus.....	Leguminosae
Glaucium.....	Papaveraceae	Lilium.....	Liliaceae	Orothamnus.....	Proteaceae
Gloriosa.....	Liliaceae	Limonium.....	Plumbaginaceae	Oryza.....	Gramineae
Glycine.....	Leguminosae	Linum.....	Linaceae	Osteospermum.....	Compositae
Godetia.....	Onagraceae	Liriope.....	Convallariaceae	Paeonia.....	Paeoniaceae
Gossypium.....	Malvaceae	Litchi.....	Sapindaceae	Panax.....	Araliaceae
Grevillea.....	Proteaceae	Lobelia.....	Campanulaceae	Pandorea.....	Bignoniaceae
Gypsophila.....	Caryophyllaceae	Lobivia.....	Cactaceae	Panicum.....	Gramineae
Haemanthus.....	Amaryllidaceae	Lobularia.....	Cruciferae	Papaver.....	Papaveraceae
Hardenbergia.....	Leguminosae	Lolium.....	Gramineae	Paranomus.....	Proteaceae
Hebe.....	Scrophulariaceae	Lonicera.....	Caprifoliaceae	Passiflora.....	Passifloraceae
Hedera.....	Araliaceae	Loropetalum.....	Hamamelidaceae	Pastinaca.....	Umbelliferae
Hedysarum.....	Leguminosae	Lotus.....	Leguminosae	Paulownia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Helianthus.....	Compositae	Lupinus.....	Leguminosae	Pelargonium.....	Geraniaceae
Helichrysum.....	Compositae	Lycopersicon.....	Solanaceae	Pennisetum.....	Gramineae
Heliconia.....	Musaceae	Lycium.....	Solanaceae	Pentas.....	Rubiaceae
Helipterum.....	Compositae	Persea.....	Lauraceae	Perilla.....	Labiatae
Helleborus.....	Ranunculaceae	Petroselinum.....	Umbelliferae		
Hemerocallis.....	Liliaceae				

Petunia.....	Solanaceae	Ricinus.....	Euphorbiaceae	Symphoricarpos	Caprifoliaceae
Phacelia.....	Hydrophyllaceae	Robinia.....	Leguminosae	Syngonium.....	Araceae
Phalaris.....	Gramineae	Rosa.....	Rosaceae	Syringa.....	Oleaceae
Pharbitis.....	Convolvulaceae	Rosmarinus.....	Labiatae	Syzygium.....	Myrtaceae
Phaseolus.....	Leguminosae	Rubus.....	Rosaceae		
Philadelphus.....	Saxifragaceae	Rudbeckia.....	Compositae	Tagetes.....	Compositae
Philodendron.....	Araceae	Rumex.....	Polygonaceae	Tanacetum.....	Compositae
Phleum.....	Gramineae	Ruscus.....	Liliaceae	Taxus.....	Taxaceae
Phlox.....	Polemoniaceae			Thuja.....	Cupressaceae
Phoenix.....	Palmae	Saccharum.....	Gramineae	Thymus.....	Labiatae
Phormium.....	Liliaceae	Saintpaulia.....	Gesneriaceae	Tibouchina.....	Melastomataceae
Photinia.....	Rosaceae	Salix.....	Salicaceae	Tilia.....	Tiliaceae
Phyllostachys.....	Gramineae	Salvia.....	Labiatae	Trachelium.....	Campanulaceae
Physalis.....	Solanaceae	Sambucus.....	Adoxaceae	Trevesia.....	Araliaceae
Picea.....	Pinaceae	Satureja.....	Labiatae	Trifolium.....	Leguminosae
Pimelea.....	Thymelaeaceae	Scabiosa.....	Dipsacaceae	Trigonella.....	Leguminosae
Pinus.....	Pinaceae	Scaevola.....	Goodeniaceae	Trisetum.....	Gramineae
Pistacia.....	Anacardiaceae	Schefflera.....	Araliaceae	x Triticosecale.....	Gramineae
Pisum.....	Leguminosae	Schizandra.....	Magnoliaceae	Triticum.....	Gramineae
Platycodon.....	Campanulaceae	Schlumbergera.....	Cactaceae	Tropaeolum.....	Tropaeolaceae
Plectranthus.....	Labiatae	Sclerocarya.....	Anacardiaceae	Tulbaghia.....	Liliaceae
Plumbago.....	Plumbaginaceae	Scorzonera.....	Compositae	Tulipa.....	Liliaceae
Poa.....	Gramineae	Scutellaria.....	Lamiaceae		
Polymnia.....	Compositae	Secale.....	Gramineae	Ulmus.....	Ulmaceae
Polypodium.....	Polypodiaceae	Sedirea.....	Orchidaceae		
Poncirus.....	Rutaceae	Senecio.....	Compositae	Vaccinium.....	Ericaceae
Populus.....	Salicaceae	Senna.....	Caesalpiniaceae,	Valerianella.....	Valerianaceae
Potentilla.....	Rosaceae		Fabaceae	Verbena.....	Verbenaceae
Primula.....	Primulaceae	Serruria.....	Proteaceae	Viburnum.....	Caprifoliaceae
Protea.....	Proteaceae	Sesamum.....	Pedaliaceae	Vicia.....	Leguminosae
Prunus.....	Rosaceae	Setaria.....	Gramineae,	Vigna.....	Fabaceae,
Pseudotsuga.....	Pinaceae		Potaceae		Leguminosae
Psidium.....	Myrtaceae	Silybum.....	Compositae	Vinca.....	Apocynaceae
Pyracantha.....	Rosaceae	Simmondsia.....	Buxaceae	Viola.....	Violaceae
Pyrus.....	Rosaceae	Sinapis.....	Cruciferae	Vitis.....	Vitaceae
		Sinningia.....	Gesneriaceae		
Quercus.....	Fagaceae	Skimmia.....	Rutaceae	Weigela.....	Caprifoliaceae
		Solanum.....	Solanaceae		
Radermachera.....	Bignoniaceae	Solidago.....	Compositae	Zantedeschia.....	Araceae
Ranunculus.....	Ranunculaceae	Sorbus.....	Rosaceae	Zea.....	Gramineae
Raphanus.....	Cruciferae	Sorghum.....	Gramineae	Zingiber.....	Zingiberaceae
Rehmannia.....	Scrophulariaceae	Spartium.....	Leguminosae	Zinnia.....	Compositae
Retama.....	Leguminosae	Spathiphyllum.....	Araceae	Zizyphus.....	Rhamnaceae
Rheum.....	Polygonaceae	Spinacia.....	Chenopodiaceae	Zygocactus.....	Cactaceae
Rhipsalidopsis.....	Cactaceae	Strelitzia.....	Musaceae		
Rhododendron.....	Ericaceae	Streptocarpus.....	Gesneriaceae		
Ribes.....	Saxifragaceae	Sutera.....	Scrophulariaceae		

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS / VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN / ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES INGLESSES

Acacia	Acacia	— (Runner)	Phaseolus
— (False)	Robinia	— (Soya)	Glycine
Adzuki Bean	Vigna	— (Tick)	Vicia
African Cornlily	Ixia	Beard (Snake's)	Ophiopogon
— Lily	Agapanthus	Bee Balm	Monarda
— Violet	Saintpaulia	Beet	Beta
Alfalfa	Medicago	Beetroot	Beta
Almond	Amygdalus, Prunus	Belladonna	Atropa
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
Alyce Clover	Hedysarum	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	Bentgrass	Agrostis
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bergamot	Monarda
American Plum	Prunus	Bermuda Grass	Cynodon
Apple	Malus	Berry (Christmas)	Chironia
— (Crab)	Malus	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
— (Golden)	Poncirus	Bilberry	Vaccinium
— (Sugar)	Annona	Bill (Stork's)	Pelargonium
— (Thorn)	Datura	Birch	Betula
Apricot	Prunus	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Birthwort	Aristolochia
— (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	Bitou	Dimorphotheca
— (Prickly)	Cynara	Blackberry	Rubus
Arum-lily	Zantedeschia	Black Cumin	Nigella
Asatsuki	Allium	— Elder	Sambucus
Ash	Fraxinus	— Mustard	Brassica
— (European)	Fraxinus	— Radish	Raphanus
— (Mountain)	Sorbus	— Salsify	Scorzonera
Asparagus-fern	Asparagus	Black-seed Bristle Grass	Setaria
Aspen	Populus	Bladder Ketmia	Hibiscus
Aster	Aster	Blazing Star	Liatris
— (China)	Callistephus	Blessed Thistle	Cnicus
Aubergine	Solanum	Blood Lily	Haemanthus
Auricula	Primula	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Australian Lilac	Hardenbergia	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Avocado	Persea	— -grass	Poa
Azalea	Rhododendron	— Lily	Agapanthus
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Blushing Bride	Serruria
Babaco	Carica	Boneset	Eupatorium
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Bottlebrush	Callistemon
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	— (Cape)	Mimetes
Balm	Melissa	— Gourd	Lagenaria
Balsam	Impatiens	— Grass	Antheophora
Bamboo	Bambusa	Box Elder	Acer
— (Giant)	Dendrocalamus	Bramble	Rubus
Banana	Musa	Bread Grass	Brachiaria
Barberry	Berberis	Bristle Grass (Black-seed)	Setaria
Barley	Hordeum	— (Foxtail)	Setaria
Basil	Ocimum	Broad Bean	Vicia
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	Broccoli	Brassica
Bead Tree	Melia	Brome	Bromus
Beam (White)	Sorbus	— Grass (Alaska)	Bromus
Bean (Adzuki)	Vigna	Broom (Butcher's)	Ruscus
— (Broad)	Vicia	— (Spanish)	Spartium
— (Castor-)	Ricinus	Brown Mustard	Brassica
— (Field)	Vicia	— Top	Agrostis
— (French)	Phaseolus	Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
— (Horse)	Vicia	Buckwheat	Fagopyrum
— (Kidney)	Phaseolus	Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus
		— (White)	Panicum

Bullace	Prunus	Chinese Magnolia Vine.....	Schizandra
Bur Clover.....	Medicago	— Skullcap	Scutellaria
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	— Witch Hazel	Loropetalum
Butcher's Broom.....	Ruscus	— White Cabbage.....	Brassica
Buttercup.....	Ranunculus	— Wolfberry.....	Lycium
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Cabbage	Brassica	Chives	Allium
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,	Chokeberry.....	Aronia
— (Crab)	Zygocactus	Christmas Berry	Chironia
Cactus (Easter)	Zygocactus	Christmas Cactus.....	Schlumbergera,
— (Plain).....	Epiphyllopsis,	— Rose	Zygocactus
Calabash Gourd.....	Rhipsalidopsis	Christ's Thorn	Helleborus
Calabrese.....	Gymnocalycium	Cineraria (Florists').....	Euphorbia
California Poppy	Lagenaria	Cinquefoil	Senecio
Calla	Brassica	Clover (Alyce)	Potentilla
Canary Grass	Eschscholzia	— (Alsike)	Hedysarum
— Seed.....	Zantedeschia	Clover (Balansa)	Trifolium
Candytuft.....	Phalaris	— (Berseem).....	Trifolium
Cape Bottlebrush.....	Phalaris	— (Bur).....	Trifolium
— Cowslip	Iberis	— (Crimson).....	Medicago
— Marigold.....	Mimetes	— (One-leaved)	Trifolium
— Primrose	Lachenalia	— (Persian).....	Hedysarum
Carambola	Dimorphotheca	— (Red)	Trifolium
Caraway	Streptocarpus	— (Subterranean).....	Trifolium
Cardinal Flower.....	Averrhoa	— (Sweet).....	Melilotus
Cardoon.....	Carum	— (White).....	Trifolium
Carnation.....	Lobelia	Cockscomb.....	Celosia
Carrot	Cynara	Cocksfoot.....	Dactylis
Cassia (Foetid)	Dianthus	Cock's Head.....	Hedysarum
Castorbean.....	Daucus	Coffee	Coffea
Cauliflower.....	Cassia, Senna	Common Elder.....	Sambucus
Celandine	Ricinus	— Hyacinth.....	Hyacinthus
Celeriac	Brassica	— Millet.....	Panicum
Celery.....	Chelidonium	— Sage.....	Salvia
Chamomile (English)	Apium	— Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
— (German)	Apium	— Tobacco	Nicotiana
— (Roman)	Chamaemelum	— Vetch.....	Vicia
— (Wild).....	Matricaria	Compositae	Asteraceae, Compositae
Cherimoya.....	Chamaemelum	Conebush	Leucadendron
Cherry	Matricaria	Cone Flower.....	Rudbeckia
— (Chinese Bush)	Annona	Congo Grass.....	Setaria
— (Cornelian)	Prunus	Corn	Zea
— -laurel	Prunus	Cornelian Cherry.....	Cornus
— (Mahaleb).....	Cornus	Cornlily (African)	Ixia
— -plum	Prunus	Cornsalad	Valerianella
— (Saint Lucie).....	Prunus	Cotton	Gossypium
— (Sour)	Prunus	— (West Indian)	Gossypium
— (Sweet)	Prunus	Couch Grass.....	Cynodon
Chervil.....	Prunus	Courgette.....	Cucurbita
Chestnut	Anthriscus	Cowberry	Vaccinium
— (Chinese)	Castanea	Cowpea	Vigna
— (Horse)	Castanea	Cowslip	Primula
Chickling Vetch	Aesculus	— (Cape)	Lachenalia
Chick-pea	Lathyrus	Crab Apple.....	Malus
Chicory.....	Cicer	— Cactus	Zygocactus
Chili.....	Cichorium	Cranberry	Vaccinium
China Aster	Capsicum	Crape Myrtle.....	Lagerstroemia
Chinese Bush Cherry.....	Callistephus	Cress	Lepidium
— Chestnut	Prunus	Crested Dog's-tail	Cynosurus
— Evergreen	Castanea	— Wheatgrass (Standard).....	Agropyron
— Fir	Aglaonema	Crimson Clover	Trifolium
— Foxglove.....	Cunninghamia	Croton	Codiaeum
	Rehmannia	Crown of Thorns	Euphorbia

Crown Vetch	Coronilla	Fern (Sword-).....	Nephrolepis
Crucifers.....	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	— (Tree)	Cyathea
Cucumber	Cucumis	Fescue	Festuca
Cumin (Black).....	Nigella	Feverfew	Chrysanthemum,
Currant	Ribes		Tanacetum
Cushaw	Cucurbita	Fiddlewood	Citharexylum
Cypress (Arizona)	Cupressus	Field Bean	Vicia
— (Belvedere Summer)	Kochia	Fig	Ficus
— (Duprez)	Cupressus	Filbert.....	Corylus
Cypress (Hinoki)	Chamaecyparis	Fir.....	Abies
— (Lawson)	Chamaecyparis	Fir (Chinese)	Cunninghamia
— (Leyland).....	x Cupressocyparis	— (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga
— (Mediterranean).....	Cupressus	Fire Lily	Cyrtanthus
Daffodil	Narcissus	Firethorn	Pyracantha
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Flame Nettle.....	Coleus
— Bush	Argyranthemum	Flax	Linum
— (English).....	Bellis	— (New Zealand)	Phormium
Daisy (Michaelmas)	Aster	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
— (Paris).....	Chrysanthemum	Flossflower.....	Ageratum
— (Paper).....	Helipterum	Flower (Ballon).....	Platycodon
— (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum,	Flowering Quince.....	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
	Leucanthemum	Fodder Radish.....	Raphanus
— (Swan River)	Brachyscome	Foetid Cassia.....	Cassia, Senna
— (True)	Bellis	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
Damson	Prunus	— Tree	Duranta
Date	Phoenix	Foxglove	Digitalis
— Palm	Phoenix	— (Chinese).....	Scrophulariaceae
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Foxtail (Bristle Grass).....	Setaria
Deadnettle (White).....	Lamium	— (Meadow)	Alopecurus
Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Fragrant Angelica.....	Angelica
Diervilla	Diervilla, Weigela	French Bean	Phaseolus
Dill	Anethum	Funkia	Hosta
Dog's-tail (Crested).....	Cynosurus	Garden Pea	Pisum
Douglas Fir.....	Pseudotsuga	Garlic	Allium
Dracena	Dracaena	— (Wild).....	Tulbaghia
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	Gayfeather.....	Liatris
Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Gentian.....	Gentiana
Duke of Argyle's Tea Tree.....	Lycium	— (Prairie).....	Eustoma
Duprez Cypress	Cupressus	— (Wild).....	Chironia
Dutchman's Pipe	Aristolochia	George Mallow	Anisodonteia
Dwarf Cherry	Prunus	Geraldton Wax.....	Chamelaucium
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis,	Geranium	Pelargonium
	Rhipsalidopsis	Gherkin	Cucumis
Eggplant	Solanum	Giant Bamboo	Dendrocalamus
Elder (Black).....	Sambucus	Ginger	Zingiber
— (Box)	Acer	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
— (Common)	Sambucus	Ginseng	Panax
Elm.....	Ulmus	Globe Artichoke.....	Cynara
Endive	Cichorium	Glory Bush Tree.....	Tibouchina
English Daisy	Bellis	— (Morning).....	Pharbitis
Eryngo.....	Eryngium	Gloxinia	Sinningia
European Ash.....	Fraxinus	Goat's Rue	Galega
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	Godetia.....	Clarkia
Everlasting	Helichrysum	Golden Apple.....	Poncirus
False Acacia	Robinia	— Bell.....	Forsythia
— Indigo	Amorpha	— Oatgrass	Trisetum
— Oatgrass.....	Arrhenatherum	— Ray.....	Ligularia
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	— Rod.....	Solidago
Felicia.....	Felicia	Gold Poppy	Eschscholzia
Fenigrec.....	Trigonella	Gooseberry.....	Ribes
Fennel.....	Foeniculum	— -foot.....	Chenopodium
Fenugreek.....	Trigonella	— Plum.....	Prunus
Fern (Ladder)	Nephrolepis	Gourd (Bottle).....	Lagenaria
		— (Calabash)	Lagenaria

Gourd (Musky).....	Cucurbita	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
Graminaceae.....	Poaceae, Gramineae	Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia
Granadilla (Giant)	Passiflora	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Grapefruit.....	Citrus	— Quarters.....	Chenopodium
— -vine	Vitis	Larch.....	Larix
Groundnut	Arachis	Larkspur	Delphinium
Groundsel.....	Senecio	Laurel (Cherry-).....	Prunus
Guava	Psidium	Lavender	Lavandula
Gyp.....	Gypsophila	— (Sea).....	Limonium
Hairgrass	Koeleria	Lawson Cypress	Chamaecyparis
— (Tufted)	Deschampsia	Leadwort	Plumbago
Hairy Mallow	Anisodonteia	Leaf Cup	Polymnia
— Vetch	Vicia	Leek	Allium
Harding's Grass.....	Phalaris	Legumes.....	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Hazelnut	Corylus	Lemon	Citrus
Hazel (Chinese Witch)	Loropetalum	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
Heartsease	Viola	Lentil.....	Lens
Heath	Erica	Lettuce	Lactuca
Heather	Calluna	— (Lamb's).....	Valerianella
Hellebore.....	Helleborus	Leyland Cypress.....	x Cupressocyparis
Hemp	Cannabis	Lilac	Syringa
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	— (Australian)	Hardenbergia
Holly	Ilex	— (Persian).....	Melia
Hollyhock.....	Alcea	Lily.....	Lilium
Honeybush Tea	Cyclopia	— (African).....	Agapanthus
Honeysuckle.....	Lonicera	— (African Corn-)	Ixia
— (French).....	Hedysarum	— (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
Hop.....	Humulus	— (Day-)	Hemerocallis
Horn Poppy (Yellow)	Glaucium	— (Herb).....	Alstroemeria
Horse Bean.....	Vicia	— (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus
— Chestnut	Aesculus	— (Kaffir-).....	Clivia
— -mint	Monarda	— (Plantain).....	Hosta
— Radish	Armoracia	— -turf	Liriope, Ophiopogon
Hungarian Vetch	Vicia	Lime	Tilia
Husk-tomato	Physalis	Ling	Calluna
Hyacinth (Common).....	Hyacinthus	Linseed.....	Linum
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Lisianthus.....	Eustoma
Impatiens (New Guinea)	Impatiens	Loosestrife	Lysimachia
Indian Cotton (West).....	Gossypium	Loquat.....	Eriobotrya
Indigo (False).....	Amorpha	Lovage	Levisticum
Italian Millet.....	Setaria	Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis
Ivy	Hedera	Lucerne	Medicago
Japanese Persimmon	Diospyros	Lupin.....	Lupinus
Jasmine.....	Jasminum	Magnolia Vine (Chinese)	Schizandra
— (Carolina)	Gelsemium	Mahaleb Cherry	Prunus
Jerusalem Artichoke.....	Helianthus	Maize	Zea mays
Jojoba	Simmondsia	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Jonquil.....	Narcissus	Mallow	Malva
Jujube	Zizyphus	— (George).....	Anisodonteia
Kaffir-lily	Clivia	— (Hairy).....	Anisodonteia
Kaki.....	Diospyros	— (Rose-)	Hibiscus
Kale	Brassica	Manchurian Cherry	Prunus
Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Mandarine	Citrus
Karaka Nut	Corynocarpus	Mangel	Beta
Ketmia (Bladder).....	Hibiscus	Mango	Mangifera
Kidney Bean.....	Phaseolus	Maple	Acer
— Vetch	Anthyllis	Marguerite.....	Chrysanthemum
Kiwifruit.....	Actinidia	Marigold	Tagetes
Kohlrabi	Brassica	— (Cape)	Dimorphotheca
Kumquat.....	Fortunella	— (Pot)	Calendula
		Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum
		Marrow	Cucurbita
		Marsh Rose	Orothamnus
		Marula.....	Sclerocarya

Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus	Oriental Melon	Cucumis
— -grass	Poa	— Poppy	Papaver
Medick	Medicago	Oxlip	Primula
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus	Paeony	Paeonia
Megasea	Bergenia	Pakchoi	Brassica
Melon	Cucumis	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
— (Oriental)	Cucumis	Pansy	Viola
— -pear	Solanum	— (Wild)	Viola
— (Water-)	Citrullus	Papaya	Carica
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Paper Daisy	Helipterum
Mexican Orange	Choisya	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Parsley	Petroselinum
Milfoil	Achillea	Parsnip	Pastinaca
Milk Thistle	Silybum	Passionflower (Winged-stem)	Passiflora
Millet (Common)	Panicum	Pawpaw	Carica
— (Italian)	Setaria	Pea	Pisum
— (Pearl)	Pennisetum	— (Chick-)	Cicer
Mirabelle	Prunus	— (Cow-)	Vigna
Mirror Plant	Coprosma	— (Garden)	Pisum
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	— (Scarlet)	Lathyrus
Mondo	Ophiopogon	— (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Moneywort	Lysimachia	Peach	Prunus
Monkshood	Aconitum	Peanut	Arachis
Morello	Prunus	Pear	Pyrus
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	— (Melon-)	Solanum
Mountain Ash	Sorbus	Pearl Millet	Pennisetum
— Trefoil	Medicago	Pecan Nut	Carya
Mungbean	Vigna	Pepino	Solanum
Mushroom	Agaricus	Peppermint	Mentha
— (Reishi)	Ganoderma	Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum
Musky Gourd	Cucurbita	Perilla	Perilla
Mustard (Black)	Brassica	Periwinkle	Vinca
— (Brown)	Brassica	Persian Clover	Trifolium
— (White)	Sinapis	— Lilac	Melia
Myrobalan	Prunus	Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros
Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia	Pigweed	Chenopodium
Nanking Cherry	Prunus	Pincushion	Leucospermum
Narbonne Vetch	Vicia	Pincushion Flower	Scabiosa
Nasturtium	Tropaeolum	Pine	Pinus
Nectarine	Prunus	Pineapple	Ananas
Nettle (Dead-)	Lamium	Pink	Dianthus
— (Flame)	Coleus	Pistachio	Pistacia
New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens	Pitcher Plant	Nepenthes
New Zealand Flax	Phormium	Plain Cactus	Gymnocalycium
Nut (Pecan)	Carya	Plantain Lily	Hosta
— (Queensland)	Macadamia	Plum	Prunus
— (Wal-)	Juglans	— (American)	Prunus
Oak	Quercus	— (Cherry-)	Prunus
Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum	— (Goose)	Prunus
— (Golden)	Trisetum	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
— (Tall)	Arrhenatherum	Polypody	Polypodium
Oats	Avena	Poplar	Populus
One-Leaved Clover	Hedysarum	Poppy	Papaver
Oleander	Nerium	— (California)	Eschscholzia
Olive	Olea	— (Gold)	Eschscholzia
Onion	Allium	— (Opium)	Papaver
Opium Poppy	Papaver	— (Oriental)	Papaver
Orange	Citrus	— (Yellow Horn)	Glaucium
— (Mexican)	Choisya	Potato	Solanum
— (Mock)	Philadelphus	— (Sweet)	Ipomoea
— (Trifoliate)	Poncirus	Pot Marigold	Calendula
Orchard Grass	Dactylis	Prairie Gentian	Eustoma
		Primrose	Primula
		— (Cape)	Streptocarpus

Primrose (Evening)	Oenothera	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Pumpkin	Cucurbita	Snail Seed	Cocculus
Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
— Silverwattle	Acacia	Snowball Tree	Viburnum
Quince	Cydonia	Snowberry	Symphoricarpos
— (Flowering)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier
Quinoa	Chenopodium	Sop (Sweet)	Annona
Radish	Raphanus	Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex
— (Black)	Raphanus	Sour Cherry	Prunus
— (Fodder)	Raphanus	Soya Bean	Glycine
— (Horse)	Armoracia	Soybean	Glycine
Ragwort	Senecio	Spanish Broom	Spartium
Rape	Brassica	— Jasmine	Jasminum
Raspberry	Rubus	Spathe Flower	Spathiphyllum
Red Clover	Trifolium	Speedwell (Shrubby)	Hebe
— Top	Agrostis	Spelt	Triticum
Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris	Spider Bush	Serruria
Reishi Mushroom	Ganoderma	Spinach	Spinacia
Rescue Grass	Bromus	— Beet	Beta
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	Spindle Tree	Euonymus
Rhubarb	Rheum	Spruce	Picea
Ribbon Bush	Hypoestes	Spurflower	Plectranthus
Rice	Oryza	Squash	Cucurbita
— -flower	Pimelea	Standard Crested Wheatgrass	Aglaonema
Rose	Rosa	Star (Blazing)	Liatris
— Bay	Nerium	Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum
— (Christmas)	Helleborus	Statice	Limonium
— (Lenten)	Helleborus	Stock	Matthiola
— -mallow	Hibiscus	Stork's Bill	Pelargonium
— of Sharon	Hypericum	Strawberry	Fragaria
Rosemary	Rosmarinus	Subterranean Clover	Trifolium
Rowan	Sorbus	Sugar Apple	Annona
Rubber Plant	Ficus	— -bush	Protea
Rue (Goat's)	Galega	— Cane	Saccharum
Runner Bean	Phaseolus	Sunflower	Helianthus
Rye	Secale	Summer Cypress (Belvedere)	Kochia
Ryegrass	Lolium	Swan River Daisy	Brachyscome
Safflower	Carthamus	Swede	Brassica
Sage	Salvia	— Rape	Brassica
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia
Saint John's Wort	Hypericum	— Cherry	Prunus
Saint Lucie Cherry	Prunus	— Clover	Trifolium
Saint Mary's Thistle	Silybum	— Marjoram	Origanum
Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera	— Pea	Lathyrus
Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia	— Pepper	Capsicum
Savory	Satureja	— Potato	Ipomoea
Scabious	Scabiosa	— Sop	Annona
Scorpion Weed	Phacelia	— William	Dianthus
Sea Lavender	Limonium	— (Winter)	Chimonanthus
Serradella	Ornithopus	Sword-fern	Nephrolepis
Serviceberry	Amelanchier	Tagasaste	Chamaecytisus
Sesame	Sesamum	Tail Flower	Anthurium
Shallot	Allium	Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum
Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum	Tamarillo	Cyphomandra
Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	Tangelo	Citrus
Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla	Tangor	Citrus
— Speedwell	Hebe	Taro	Colocasia
Sickle-Leaf Hare's-Ear	Bupleurum	Taxads	Taxales
Silverwattle (Queensland)	Acacia	Tea	Camellia
Skullcap (Chinese)	Scutellaria	— (Duke of Argyle's) Tree	Lycium
Slipper Flower	Calceolaria	— (Honeybush)	Cyclopia
		— Tree	Leptospermum
		Teff	Eragrostis

Thistle (Blessed)	Cnicus	Vetch (Kidney)	Anthyllis
— (Milk)	Silybum	— (Narbonne)	Vicia
— (Saint Mary's)	Silybum	Vine (Chinese Magnolia)	Schizandra
Thorn Apple	Datura	— (Grape-)	Vitis
Thoroughwort	Eupatorium	Violet	Viola
Throatwort	Trachelium	— (African)	Saintpaulia
Thuya	Thuja	— (Wild)	Monopsis
Tick Bean	Vicia	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
Timothy	Phleum	Walnut	Juglans
Tobacco	Nicotiana	Watermelon	Citrullus
Tomato	Lycopersicon, Solanum	Waterwood Tree	Syzygium
— (Husk-)	Physalis	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
— (Tree)	Cyphomandra	West Indian Cotton	Gossypium
Touch-me-not	Impatiens	Wheat	Triticum
Treasure Flower	Gazania	Wheatgrass (Standard Crested) ..	Agropyron
Tree Fern	Cyathea	Whitebeam	Sorbus
Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	— Buffalo Grass	Panicum
— Tomato	Cyphomandra	— Clover	Trifolium
Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Lotus	— Mustard	Sinapis
— (Moon)	Medicago	— Sails	Spathiphyllum
— (Mountain)	Medicago	Whortleberry	Vaccinium
— (Yellow)	Medicago	Wild Garlic	Tulbaghia
Trifoliate Orange	Poncirus	— Gentian	Chironia
True Daisy	Bellis	— Pansy	Viola
Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia	Willow	Salix
Tufted Hairgrass	Deschampsia	Winter Sweet	Chimonanthus
Turmeric	Curcuma	Witch (Chinese)	Loropetalum
Turnip	Brassica	Wolfberry (Chinese)	Lycium
— Rape	Brassica	Yam	Dioscoreaceae
— -rooted Parsley	Petroselinum	Yarrow	Achillea
Twinspur	Diascia	Yellowbush	Leucadendron
Vervain	Verbena	Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
Vetch	Vicia	Yew	Taxus
— (Chickling)	Lathyrus	Youth and Age	Zinnia
— (Common)	Vicia	— -and-old-age	Zinnia
— (Crown)	Coronilla	Yuzu	Citrus
— (Hairy)	Vicia		
— (Hungarian)	Vicia		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANÇAIS /
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZÖSISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES FRANCESES

Abricotier	Prunus	Bruyère	Erica
Acacia	Acacia	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
— (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera,
Ache des montagnes	Levisticum	— de Pâques	Zygocactus
Agrumes	Citrus		Epiphyllopsis,
Ail	Allium		Rhipsalidopsis
Airelle	Vaccinium	Caféier	Coffea
Alisier blanc	Sorbus	Calebassier	Lagenaria
Allouchier	Sorbus	Calla	Zantedeschia
Aloès	Aloë	Calycanthe d'hiver	Chimonanthus
Alpiste	Phalaris	Camomille (Matricaire)	Matricaria
Alysse maritime	Lobularia	— (Grande)	Chrysanthemum,
— odorante	Lobularia		Tanacetum
Amandier	Amygdalus, Prunus	— romaine	Chamaemelum
Amarelles	Prunus	Canche	Deschampsia
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
Amourette jaune	Medicago	Canneberge	Vaccinium
Ampélidées	Vitaceae	Caoutchouc	Ficus
Anthemis noble	Chamaemelum	Capucine	Tropaeolum
Arachide	Arachis	Carambole	Averrhoa
Arbre à melon	Carica	Carde	Cynara
Aroïdées	Araceae	Cardon	Cynara
Artichaut	Cynara	Carotte	Daucus
Arundinaire	Arundinaria	Carvi	Carum
Asperge	Asparagus	Cassier sauvage	Cassia, Senna
— de Sprenger	Asparagus	Cassis	Ribes
Aster	Aster, Callistephus	Célieri	Apium
— de Chine	Callistephus	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
Aubergine	Solanum	Cerisier	Prunus
Avocatier	Persea	— de Sainte-Lucie	Prunus
Avoine	Avena	— mahaleb	Prunus
— d'Algérie	Avena	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
— élevée	Arrhenatherum	Chanvre	Cannabis
— jaunâtre	Trisetum	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
— nue	Avena	Chardon béni	Cnicus
Azalée	Rhododendron	Châtaignier	Castanea
		— de Chine	Castanea
Balisier	Canna	Chêne	Quercus
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chénopode	Chenopodium
Bambou	Bambusa	— quinoa	Chenopodium
Bananier	Musa	Chérimolier	Annona
Barbadine	Passiflora	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Barbe de serpent	Ophiopogon	Chicorée	Cichorium
Basilic	Ocimum	Chiendent	Cynodon
Belladone	Atropa	— du désert	Agropyron
Bersim	Trifolium	Chimonanthe précoce	Chimonanthus
Bette commune	Beta	Chou	Brassica
Betterave	Beta	Ciboule	Allium
Bigarreaux	Prunus	Ciboulette	Allium
Blé	Triticum	Cinéaire hybride	Senecio
— dur	Triticum	Citronnelle	Melissa
— noir	Fagopyrum	Citronnier	Citrus
— tendre	Triticum	Citrouille	Cucurbita
Bois de guitare	Citharexylon	Civette	Allium
Bois trompette	Catalpa	Cognassier	Cydonia
Borraginacées	Boraginaceae	— du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Bouleau	Betula	Colza	Brassica
Bourrache	Borago	Composacées	Asteraceae, Compositae
Brocoli	Brassica	Composées	Asteraceae, Compositae

Concombre	Cucumis
Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia
Cornichon	Cucumis
Cornouiller	Cornus
Cotonnier	Gossypium
— des Indes occidentales	Gossypium
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia
Coudrier	Corylus
Courge	Cucurbita
Cresson alénois	Lepidium
Crête de coq	Celosia
Crételle	Cynosurus
Croton	Codiaeum
Crucifères	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae
Cumin des prés	Carum
Cupulifères	Fagaceae
Cyprés de Duprez	Cupressus
— de l'Arizona	Cupressus
— de Leyland	x Cupressocyparis
— de Lawson	Chamaecyparis
— de Provence	Cupressus
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum
Dattier (Palmier-)	Phoenix
Dolique de Chine	Vigna
Dendrobe	Dendrobium
Doucette	Valerianella
Dragonnier	Dracaena
Échalote	Allium
Endive	Cichorium
Épeautre	Triticum
Épicéa	Picea
Épinard	Spinacia
Épine du Christ	Euphorbia
Épine-vinette	Berberis
Érable	Acer
Escourgeon	Hordeum
Esparcette	Onobrychis
Faucille	Coronilla
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia
Faux indigo	Amorpha
Fenugrec	Trigonella
Fenouil	Foeniculum
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa
Félicie	Felicia
Fétuque	Festuca
Fève	Vicia
Féverole	Vicia
Figuier	Ficus
Fléole	Phleum
Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus
Fougère en arbre	Cyathea
Fragon piquant	Ruscus
Fraisier	Fragaria
Framboisier	Rubus
Frêne	Fraxinus
— élevé	Fraxinus
Froment	Triticum
Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Funkia	Hosta
Fusain	Euonymus
Genêt d'Espagne	Spartium
Genévrier	Juniperus

Géranium	Pelargonium
Gesse	Lathyrus
Gingembre	Zingiber
Ginkgo	Ginkgo
Ginseng	Panax
Giraumon	Cucurbita
Giroflée	Matthiola
— d'hiver	Matthiola
— des murailles	Cheiranthus
Glaïeul	Gladiolus
Gloxinia	Sinningia
Godetia	Godetia, Clarkia
Goyavier	Psidium
Grenadille vineuse	Passiflora
Graminées	Gramineae, Poaceae
Grande marguerite	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum
Griottes	Prunus
Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
Groseillier	Ribes
Gueule de lion	Antirrhinum
— de loup	Antirrhinum
Guignes	Prunus
Guttifères	Hypéricacées
Haricot	Phaseolus
Héméodoracées	Haemodoraceae
Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Herbe-aux-verrues	Chelidonium
— de Guinée	Panicum
— de Harding	Phalaris
— de Rhodes	Chloris
Hortensia	Hydrangea
Hoteia	Astilbe
Houblon	Humulus
Houx	Ilex
— (Petit)	Ruscus
If	Taxus
Igname	Dioscoreaceae
Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae
Immortelle	Helichrysum
Impatiente	Impatiens
Indigo (Faux)	Amorpha
Ipomée volubilis	Pharbitis
Jacinthe	Hyacinthus
Jarosse	Lathyrus
Jojoba	Simmondsia
Jonquille	Narcissus
Jujubier	Zizyphus
Kaki	Diospyros
Kumquat	Fortunella
Labiatacées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae
Labiées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae
Laitue	Lactuca
Lamier blanc	Lamium
Laurier-cerise	Prunus
Laurier rose	Nerium
Légumineuses	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Lentille	Lens
Lierre	Hedera
Lilas	Syringa
Lin	Linum

— de Nouvelle-Zélande	Phormium	Ortie blanche	Lamium
Lis	Lilium	Oseille	Rumex
— des Incas	Alstroemeria	Pacanier	Carya
Livèche	Levisticum	Palmier dattier	Phoenix
Lotier	Lotus	Panais	Pastinaca
Luzerne	Medicago	Panicaut	Eryngium
Lyciet de Chine	Lycium	Papayer	Carica
Lysimaque	Lysimachia	Pâquerette	Bellis
Mâche	Valerianella	Passiflore à tiges ailées	Passiflora
Maïs	Zea mays	Pastèque	Citrullus
Mandarinier	Citrus	Patate	Ipomoea
Manguier	Mangifera	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
Margousier	Melia	Pâturin	Poa
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Pavot	Papaver
— (Grande)	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	— de Californie	Eschscholzia
— (Reine-)	Callistephus	Pé-tsai	Brassica
Marjolaine	Origanum	Pêcher	Prunus
Marronnier	Aesculus	— (Amandier-)	Prunus
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
— camomille	Matricaria	Pensée	Viola
Mauve	Malva	Pérille	Perilla
Melon	Cucumis	Persil	Petroselinum
— (Poire-)	Solanum	Pervenche	Vinca
Mélèze	Larix	Petit houx	Ruscus
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Peuplier	Populus
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Pied d'alouette	Delphinium
Millet commun	Panicum	— des champs	Trifolium
— des oiseaux	Setaria	Piment	Capsicum
— (Panic -)	Panicum	Pin	Pinus
— (Panic faux -)	Panicum	Pistachier	Pistacia
Minette	Medicago	Pivoine	Paeonia
Mirabelle	Prunus	Plaqueminiér	Diospyros
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Platycodon à grandes fleurs	Platycodon
— brune	Brassica	Plombago	Plumbago
— noire	Brassica	Poil de chien	Festuca
Muflier	Antirrhinum	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
Myrobolan	Prunus	Poireau	Allium
Myrtille	Vaccinium	Poirée	Beta
Navet	Brassica	Poirier	Pyrus
Navette	Brassica	Poire-melon	Solanum
Nectarine	Prunus	Pois	Pisum
Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya	— chiche	Cicer
Négondo	Acer	— de senteur	Lathyrus
Noisetier	Corylus	— puant	Cassia, Senna
Noyer	Juglans	Poivron	Capsicum
Oeillet	Dianthus	Pomélo	Citrus
— d'Inde	Tagetes	Pomme de terre	Solanum
Oeillette	Papaver	Pommier	Malus
Oignon	Allium	— -cannelle	Annona
Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia	Potiron	Cucurbita
Olivier	Olea	Primevère	Primula
— odorant	Osmanthus	Prunier	Prunus
Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	— américain	Prunus
Onagre	Oenothera	Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum
Oranger	Citrus	Quinoa	Chenopodium
— du Mexique	Choisya	Radis	Raphanus
— trifolié	Poncirus	Raifort sauvage	Armoracia
Orchidées	Orchidaceae	Ray-grass	Lolium
Orge	Hordeum	Reine-marguerite	Callistephus
Orme	Ulmus	Renoncule	Ranunculus
		Rhubarbe	Rheum
		Riz	Oryza
		Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus

Romneya.....	Romneya
Ronce.....	Rubus
Rose de Noël.....	Helleborus
— d’Inde.....	Tagetes
— trémière.....	Alcea
Rosier.....	Rosa
Rutabaga.....	Brassica
Safran bâtard.....	Carthamus
Sainfoin.....	Onobrychis
— à bouquets.....	Hedysarum
Salsifis noir.....	Scorzonera
Salsolacées.....	Chenopodiaceae
Sapin.....	Abies
— de Chine.....	Cunninghamia
— de Douglas.....	Pseudotsuga
Sarrasin.....	Fagopyrum
Sarriette.....	Satureja
Sauge.....	Salvia
Saule.....	Salix
Scarole.....	Cichorium
Schizandre de Chine.....	Schizandra
Scutellaire du lac Baïkal.....	Scutellaria
Seigle.....	Secale
Séné.....	Cassia, Senna
Séneçon.....	Senecio
Sénegré.....	Trigonella
Seringa.....	Philadelphus
Serradelle.....	Ornithopus
Sétaire d’Italie.....	Setaria
Soja.....	Glycine
Soleil.....	Helianthus
Sorbier.....	Sorbus
Sorgho.....	Sorghum
Souci des jardins.....	Calendula
Spathiphyllum.....	Spathiphyllum

Statice.....	Limonium
Sureau commun.....	Sambucus
— noir.....	Sambucus
Sycomore.....	Acer
Symphorine.....	Symphoricarpos
Tabac.....	Nicotiana
Tangélo.....	Citrus
Tangor.....	Citrus
Taro.....	Colocasia
Teff.....	Eragrostis
Théier.....	Camellia
Thlaspi.....	Iberis
Thuya.....	Thuja
Tilleul.....	Tilia
Tomate.....	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Tomate en arbre.....	Cyphomandra
Topinambour.....	Helianthus
Tournesol.....	Helianthus
Toute-épice.....	Nigella
Trèfle.....	Trifolium
— jaune des sables.....	Anthyllis
Tremble.....	Populus
Verge d’or.....	Solidago
Véronique.....	Hebe
Verveine.....	Verbena
Vesce.....	Vicia
— de Narbonne.....	Vicia
Vigne.....	Vitis
Violette.....	Viola
Viorne.....	Viburnum
Vulpin des prés.....	Alopecurus
Weigela.....	Diervilla, Weigela
Yuzu.....	Citrus

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS /
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ALEMANES

Abessinische Zwerghirse	Eragrostis	Bete	Beta
Ackerbohne	Vicia	Bienenbalsam	Monarda
Ahorn	Acer	Binsengewächse	Juncaceae
Akazie	Acacia	Binsenginster	Monarda
— (Schein-)	Robinia	Birke	Spartium
Alexandrin Klee	Trifolium	Birkenfeige	Betula
Alpen Heimkraut	Scutellaria	Birne	Ficus
-veilchen	Cyclamen	— (Felsen-)	Pyrus
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bitterdistel	Amelanchier
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	-orange	Simaroubaceae
Apfel	Malus	-schopf	Poncirus
— (Rahm-)	Annona	Blattähre	Aloë
-sine	Citrus	Blätterpilze	Phyllostachys
— (Zucker-)	Annona	Blaues Halskraut	Agaricaceae
Amerikanische Pflaume	Prunus	Bleiwurz	Trachelium
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	Blumenrohr	Plumbaginaceae
Aprikose	Prunus	Blutblume	Canna
Arabische Mahaleb	Prunus	Blüte (Winter-)	Chimonanthus
Aralie (Berg-)	Oreopanax	Bocksdorn (Chinesischer)	Lycium
— (Finger-)	Dizygotheca	Bockshornklee (Gelber)	Trigonella
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	Bodenfruchtiger Klee	Haemanthus
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	Bogenlilie	Trifolium
Artischocke	Cynara	Bohne (Acker-)	Cyrtanthus
Aspe	Populus	— (Augen-)	Vicia
Aster	Aster	— (Busch-)	Vigna
— (Sommer-)	Callistephus	— (Catjang-)	Phaseolus
Atlasblume	Clarkia	— (Dicke)	Vigna
Aubergine	Solanum	— (Feuer-)	Vicia
Augenbohne	Vigna	— (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Avocado	Persea	— (Mung-)	Vigna
Azalee	Rhododendron	— (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
Baldrian	Valeriana	— (Puff-)	Phaseolus
Ballonblume	Platycodon	— (Soja-)	Vicia
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda	— (Spargel-)	Glycine
Balsamine	Impatiens	— (Stangen-)	Vigna
Bambus	Bambusa	Bohnenkraut	Phaseolus
— (Riesen-)	Dendrocalamus	Boretsch	Borago
Banane	Musa	Borstengras (Feder-)	Satureja
— (Tafel-)	Heliconia	Brechnußgewächse	Pennisetum
Bärenklauengewächse	Acanthaceae	Brokkoli	Brassica
-ohr	Arctotis	Brombeere	Loganiaceae
Bartnelke	Dianthus	Buchengewächse	Rubus
Basilikum	Ocimum	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxaceae
Bastardindigo	Amorpha	Buchweizen	Fagaceae
Batate	Ipomoea	Büffelgras	Fagopyrum
Baumholunder	Sambucus	Buntnessel	Coleus
-tomate	Cyphomandra	Buschbohne	Cenchrus
-wolle	Gossypium	Cardy	Phaseolus
-wuchse	Dendrobium	Catjangbohne	Cynara
— Westindische	Gossypium	Celosie (Federbusch-)	Vigna
Baumwürgergewächse	Celastraceae	Champignon	Celosia
Becherfarn	Cyathea	Cherimoya	Agaricus
Benediktenkraut (Kardo-)	Cnicus	Chinesische Jute	Annona
Berberitze	Berberis	Chinesische Kastanie	Castanea
Bergaralie	Oreopanax	Chinesischer Bocksdorn	Lycium
Bermudagrass	Cynodon	— Hanf	Abutilon
Besenheide	Calluna	Chinesische Spaltkölbchen	Schizandra
-kraut	Kochia	Christusdorn	Abutilon
-sommerzypresse	Kochia		

-rose.....	Euphorbia	Fenchel.....	Foeniculum
Croton.....	Helleborus	Feuerbohne.....	Phaseolus
Dattelpalme	Codiaeum	-dorn.....	Pyracantha
Dickblattgewächse.....	Phoenix	Fichte.....	Picea
Dicke Bohne.....	Crassulaceae	Filzkirsch.....	Prunus
Dill.....	Vicia	Fingeraralie.....	Dizygotheca
Dinkel.....	Anethum	Fingerhut.....	Digitalis
Distel (Bitter-).....	Triticum	-kraut.....	Potentilla
— (Edel-).....	Cnicus	-strauch.....	Potentilla
— (Färber-).....	Eryngium	Fioringras.....	Agrostis
— (Marien-).....	Carthamus	Flachs (Neuseeländer).....	Phormium
Doldenblütler.....	Silybum	Flamingoblume.....	Anthurium
Douglasie.....	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Flammenblume.....	Phlox
Drachenbaum.....	Pseudotsuga	Flaschenfrucht.....	Lagenaria
Drehfrucht.....	Dracaena	Fleißiges Lieschen.....	Impatiens
Duprez Zypresse.....	Streptocarpus	Flieder.....	Syringa
Duftsteinrich.....	Cupressus	-baum.....	Sambucus
Ebenholtzgewächse	Lobularia	— (Gold-).....	Forsythia
Eberesche.....	Ebenaceae	Frauenhaarfarn.....	Adiantaceae
Echte Feige.....	Sorbus	Froschlöffelgewächse.....	Alismataceae
Echte Zypresse.....	Ficus	Fuchsschwanz.....	Amaranthus
Edeldistel.....	Cupressus	Fuchsgewächse.....	Amaranthaceae
-pelargonie.....	Anthemis	— (Wiesen-).....	Alopecurus
Efeu.....	Pelargonium	Funkie.....	Hosta
Eibe.....	Hedera	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
Eibengewächse.....	Taxus	-fuß.....	Chenopodium
Eibisch.....	Taxales	Gartenbohne.....	Phaseolus
Eiche.....	Hibiscus	-kresse.....	Lepidium
Eierfrucht.....	Quercus	-ringelblume.....	Calendula
Eisenhut.....	Solanum	-sauerampfer.....	Rumex
-kraut.....	Aconitum	Geigenholz.....	Citharexylon
Eiskrautgewächse.....	Verbena	Geißblatt.....	Lonicera
Elsbeere.....	Sorbus	-gewächse.....	Caprifoliaceae
Endivie.....	Aizoaceae	Gelbklee.....	Medicago
Enzian.....	Cichorium	-senf.....	Sinapsis
Erbse.....	Gentiana	Gerste.....	Hordeum
— (deutsche Kicher-).....	Lathyrus	Getreidekraut.....	Chenopodium
— (Futter-).....	Pisum	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
— (Gemüse-).....	Pisum	Ginseng.....	Panax
— (Kicher-).....	Cicer	Ginster (Binsen-).....	Spartium
— (Platt-).....	Lathyrus	Gipskraut.....	Gypsophila
Erdbeere.....	Fragaria	Glanzgras.....	Phalaris
-nuß.....	Arachis	-mispel.....	Photinia
Esche (Eber-).....	Sorbus	-strauch.....	Pimelea
— (Rot-).....	Fraxinus	Glatthafer.....	Arrhenatherum
Eschenahorn.....	Acer	Glockenblumengewächse.....	Campanulaceae
Espарsette.....	Onobrychis	-heide.....	Erica
Eukalyptus.....	Eucalyptus	Gloxinie.....	Sinningia
Falsche Kamille	Chrysanthemum,	Godetie.....	Clarkia
	Tanacetum	Goldflieder.....	Forsythia
Falscher Jasmin.....	Philadelphus	-glöckchen.....	Forsythia
Fächerblume.....	Scaevola	-hafer.....	Trisetum
Färberdistel.....	Carthamus	-kolben.....	Ligularia
Farnpflanzen.....	Pteridophyta	-lack.....	Cheiranthus
Federborstengras.....	Pennisetum	-mohn.....	Eschscholzia
-busch-Celosie.....	Celosia	-rute.....	Solidago
Feige.....	Ficus	Granadilla (Königs-).....	Passiflora
Feijoa.....	Acca, Feijoa	— (Melonen-).....	Passiflora
Felberich.....	Lysimachia	— (Purpur-).....	Passiflora
Feldsalat.....	Valerianella	Granatbaumgewächse.....	Punicaceae
Felicie.....	Felicia	Grapefruit.....	Citrus
Felsenbirne.....	Amelanchier	Grindkraut.....	Scabiosa
— -kirche.....	Prunus	Guayave.....	Psidium
		Guineagrass.....	Panicum

Gummibaum	Ficus	Kaffee	Coffea
Gurke	Cucumis	Kakipflaume	Diospyros
Hafer	Avena	Kaktusgewächse	Cactaceae
— (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum	— (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis,
— (Gold-)	Trisetum		Rhipsalidopsis
— (Mittelmeer-)	Avena	— (Weihnachts-)	Schlumbergera,
Hafer (Nackt-)	Avena		Zygocactus
Hahnenfuß	Ranunculus	Kalla	Zantedeschia
-kamm	Celosia	Kamelie	Camellia
-kopf (Italienischer)	Hedysarum	Kamille	Matricaria
Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium	Kamille (Echte)	Matricaria
Halbrohr	Arundinaria	— (Edel-)	Chamaemelum
Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium	— (Falsche)	Chrysanthemum,
Hanf	Cannabis		Tanacetum
Hanf (Chinesischer)	Abutilon	— (Römische)	Chamaemelum
Harfenstrauch	Plectranthus	Kammgras	Cynosurus
Hartriegelgewächse	Cornaceae	Kanariengras	Phalaris
-weizen	Triticum	Känguruhblume	Anigozanthos
Haselnuß	Corylus	Kannenstrauch	Nepenthes
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera	Kapkörbchen	Dimorphotheca
Heide (Besen-)	Calluna	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
— (Glocken-)	Erica	Kapuzinerkresse	Tropaeolum
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Karambola	Averrhoa
Heimkraut (Alpen)	Scutellaria	Kardengewächse	Dipsacaceae
Helikonie	Heliconia	Kardobenediktenkraut	Cnicus
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Kardone	Cynara
Himbeere	Rubus	Karotte	Daucus
Hirse (Abessinische Zwerg-)	Eragrostis	Kartoffel	Solanum
— (Italien-)	Setaria	— (Süß-)	Ipomoea
— (Mohren-)	Sorghum	-zwiebel	Allium
— (Rispen-)	Panicum	Kastanie	Castanea
Holunder (Baum-)	Sambucus	— (Chinesische)	Castanea
— (Schwarzer)	Sambucus	— (Ross-)	Aesculus
Hopfen	Humulus	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Hopfenklee	Medicago	Kerbel	Anthriscus
Hornmohn	Glaucium	Keulenbaum	Cordylone
Horntrespe	Bromus	-lilie	Cordylone
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Kichererbse	Cicer
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	— (deutsche-)	Lathyrus
Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocynaceae	Kiefer	Pinus
-zahngras	Cynodon	Kirsche	Prunus
Hyazinthe	Hyacinthus	— (Hecken-)	Lonicera
— (Riesen-)	Galtonia	— (Kornel-)	Cornus
Immergrün	Vinca	— (Sauer-)	Prunus
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-)	Impatiens	— (Süß-)	Prunus
Indigo (Bastard-)	Amorpha	— (Toll-)	Atropa
Ingwer	Zingiber	Kirschpflaume	Prunus
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	Klebschwertel	Ixia
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	Klee	Trifolium
Italienhirse	Setaria	— (Alexandrin)	Trifolium
Japanische Mispel	Eriobotrya	— (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
— Pflaume	Prunus	— (Gelb-)	Medicago
Jasmin	Jasminum	— (Hopfen-)	Medicago
— (Falscher)	Philadelphus	— (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium
Johannisbeere	Ribes	— (Persischer)	Trifolium
-kraut	Hypericum	— (Rot-)	Trifolium
-krautgewächse	Guttiferae, Hypericaceae	— (Schnecken-)	Medicago
Jobabastrauch	Simmondsia	— (Schoten-)	Lotus
Jujube	Zizyphus	— (Schweden-)	Trifolium
Jute (Chinesische)	Abutilon	— (Stein-)	Melilotus
		— (Süß-)	Hedysarum
		— (Tannen-)	Anthyllis

— (Weiß-)	Trifolium	Mädchenauge	Coreopsis
— (Wund-)	Anthyllis	Maggikraut	Levisticum
Klivie	Clivia	Mahalebkirschbaum	Prunus
Knaulgras	Dactylis	Mairübe	Brassica
Knoblauch	Allium	Mais	Zea
Knöterichgewächse	Polygonaceae	Majoran	Origanum
Kohl	Brassica	Malve	Malva
-rabi	Brassica	— (Stock-)	Alcea
-rübe	Brassica	Mandarine	Citrus
Kokkelstrauch	Cocculus	Mandel	Amygdalus, Prunus
Kolbenhirse	Setaria	Mango	Mangifera
Kölle	Satureja	Mangold	Beta
Königsgranadilla	Passiflora	Mannstreu	Eryngium
Korallenranke	Euphorbia	Margerite	Chrysanthemum
Korbblütler	Asteraceae, Compositae	Mariendistel	Silybum
Koriander	Coriandrum	Maulbeergewächse	Moraceae
Kornelkirsche	Cornus	Mäusedorn	Ruscus
Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia	Meerlavendel	Limonium
Kraut (Weiß-)	Brassica	-rettich	Armoracia
— (Rot-)	Brassica	Mehlbeere	Sorbus
Kresse (Garten-)	Lepidium	Melone	Cucumis
Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	— (Wasser-)	Citrullus
-kraut	Senecio	Melonenbaum	Carica
-dorngewächse	Rhamnaceae	-granadilla	Passiflora
Krokus	Crocus	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
Kronwicke	Coronilla	Minze (Pfeffer-)	Mentha
Kümmel	Carum	— (Pferde-)	Monarda
— (Schwarz-)	Nigella	Mirabelle	Prunus
Kumquat	Fortunella	Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya
Kürbis	Cucurbita	— (Zwerg-)	Cotoneaster
-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lärche	Larix	Mohn	Papaver
Lauch	Allium	— (Gold-)	Eschscholzia
Lavendel	Lavandula	— (Horn-)	Glaucium
— (Meer-)	Limonium	— (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
Lebensbaum	Thuja	Möhre	Daucus
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
Leierholz	Citharexylon	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Lein	Linum	Mungbohne	Vigna
-gewächse	Linaceae	Myrobalane	Prunus
Levkoje	Matthiola	Nachtkerze	Oenothera
Leyland Zypresse	x Cupressocyparis	-kerzengewächse	Onagraceae
Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis	-schattengewächse	Solanaceae
Lieschen (Fleißiges)	Impatiens	Nackthafer	Avena
Lieschgras	Phleum	Narbonner Wicke	Vicia
Lilie (Bogen-)	Cyrtanthus	Narzisse	Narcissus
— (Inka-)	Alstroemeria	Narzissengewächse	Amaryllidaceae
— (Keulen-)	Cordyline	Nektarine	Prunus
— (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus	Nelke	Dianthus
— (Schwert-)	Iris	Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae
— (Tag-)	Hemerocallis	Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus
Liliengewächse	Liliaceae	-gewächse	Urticaceae
Limone	Citrus	— (Taub-)	Lamium
Linde	Tilia	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens
Linse	Lens	Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium
Lippenblütler	Labiatae, Lamiaceae	Nieswurz	Helleborus
Litschi	Litchi	Ölbaum	Olea
Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae	Oleander	Nerium
Loquate	Eriobotrya	Olive	Olea
Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum	Ölrettich	Raphanus
Lupine	Lupinus	Ölweidengewächse	Elaeagnaceae
Luzerne	Medicago	Orange	Citrus
		— (Bitter-)	Poncirus

Orangenblume	Choisya	Rautengewächse	Rutaceae
Orchideen	Orchidaceae	Raygras	Lolium
Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Rebe	Vitis
Osterluzei	Aristolochia	— (Wald-)	Clematis
Palma Christi	Ricinus	Reis	Oryza
Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix	— von Peru (Kleiner)	Chenopodium
— (Stech-)	Ilex	Rettich	Raphanus
Palmen	Palmae	— (Meer-)	Armoracia
Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	— (Öl-)	Raphanus
Päonie	Paeonia	Rhabarber	Rheum
Papaya	Carica	Rhodesgras	Chloris
Pappel	Populus	Riedgrasgewächse	Cyperaceae
Pappel (Samt-)	Abutilon	Riemenblatt	Clivia
— (Zitter-)	Populus	Riesenbambus	Dendrocalamus
Paprika	Capsicum	— hyazinthe	Galega
Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia	Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula
Passionsblumengewächse	Passifloraceae	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnaceae
— frucht	Passiflora	Rispengras	Poa
Pastinak	Pastinaca	— hirse	Panicum
Pekan	Carya	Rittersporn	Delphinium
Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium	Ritterstern	Hippeastrum
Pepino	Solanum	Roggen	Secale
Perille	Perilla	Rohrgras	Arundinaria
Persischer Klee	Trifolium	Rose	Rosa
Petersilie	Petroselinum	— (Stock-)	Alcea
Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus	Roßkastanie	Aesculus
Pfeffergewächse	Piperaceae	Roßkastaniengewächse	Hippocastanaceae
— kraut	Satureja	Rote Rübe	Beta
— minze	Mentha	— gewächse	Rubiaceae
Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rotklee	Trifolium
— blume	Aristolochia	— kraut	Brassica
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia	Rübe	Beta
Pferdeminze	Monarda	— (Herbst-)	Brassica
Pfingstrose	Paeonia	— (Kohl-)	Brassica
Pfirsich	Prunus	— (Mai-)	Brassica
Pflaume	Prunus	— (Rote)	Beta
— Amerikanische	Prunus	— (Runkel-)	Beta
Phazalie	Phacelia	— (Zucker-)	Beta
Phlox	Phlox	Rübsen	Brassica
Pistazie	Pistacia	Runkelrübe	Beta
Platterbse	Lathyrus	Saatplatterbse	Lathyrus
Poinsettie	Euphorbia	Saatwicke	Vicia
Porree	Allium	Saflor	Carthamus
Portulakgewächse	Portulacaceae	Safranwurz	Curcuma
Prachtscharte	Liatris	Salat	Lactuca
— kerze	Gaura	— (Feld-)	Valerianella
— spiere	Astilbe	Salbei	Salvia
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium	Sammetblume	Tagetes
Primel	Primula	— pappel	Abutilon
Prunkbohne	Phaseolus	Sandbirne	Pyrus
Puffbohne	Vicia	Sareptasenf	Brassica
Purpurgranadilla	Passiflora	Sauerampfer (Garten-)	Rumex
— winde	Pharbitis	— dorngewächse	Berberidaceae
Quitte	Cydonia	— kirsche	Prunus
— (Japanische)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	— zitrone	Citrus
Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae	Saumfarne	Acrostichaceae
Radieschen	Raphanus	Saumfarngewächse	Pteridaceae
Rahmapfel	Annona	Schachtelhalmgewächse	Equisetaceae
Ranunkel	Ranunculus	Schafgarbe	Achillea
Raps	Brassica	Schalotte	Allium
Rasenschmiele	Deschampsia	Scheinakazie	Robinia
Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae	— zypresse	Chamaecyparis
		Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae
		Schildfarngewächse	Aspidiaceae

Schillergras	Koeleria	-rose	Alcea
Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia	Storachschnabelgewächse	Geraniaceae
Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia
Schleierkraut	Gypsophila	Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum
Schleifenblume	Iberis	-veronika	Hebe
Schlüsselblume	Primula	Straußgras	Agrostis
Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja	Streifenfarngewächse	Aspidiaceae
Schmiele (Rasen-)	Deschampsia	Strohblume	Helichrysum
Schmucklilie	Agapanthus	Studentenblume	Tagetes
Schneckenklee	Medicago	Stundeneibisch	Hibiscus
Schneeball	Viburnum	Sumachgewächse	Anacardiaceae
-beere	Symphoricarpos	Sumpfzypressengewächse	Taxodiaceae
-rose	Helleborus	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum
Schnittlauch	Allium	Südseegräser	Graminae, Poaceae
Schöllkraut	Chelidonium	Süßkartoffel	Ipomoea
Schotenklee	Lotus	-kirsche	Prunus
Schraubenbaumgewächse	Pandanaceae	-klee	Hedysarum
Schwarzkümmel	Nigella	-sack	Annona
-wurzel	Scorzonera	Tabak	Nicotiana
-wurzelgewächse	Melastomataceae	Tafelbanane	Heliconia
Schwedenklee	Trifolium	Taglilie	Hemerocallis
Schwertel (Kleb-)	Ixia	Tangelo	Citrus
Schwertfarne	Nephrolepidaceae	Tangor	Citrus
-lilie	Iris	Tanne	Abies
Schwingel	Festuca	— (Spieß)	Cunninghamia
Seidelbastgewächse	Thymelaeaceae	Tannenkele	Anthyllis
Seidenpflanzengewächse	Asclepiadaceae	Taro	Colocasia
Sellerie	Apium	Taubnessel	Lamium
Senf (Gelb-)	Sinapsis	Tausendschön	Bellis
— (Sarepta-)	Brassica	Tee	Camellia
— (Schwarzer)	Brassica	-strauchgewächse	Theaceae
— (Weißer)	Sinapis	Teff	Eragrostis
Serradella	Ornithopus	Thymian	Thymus
Silberbaumgewächse	Proteaceae	Timothe	Phleum
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Tollkirsche	Atropa
Sojabohne	Glycine	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Sommeraster	Callistephus	— (Baum-)	Cyphomandra
Sonnenblume	Helianthus	Tomatillo	Physalis
-hut	Rudbeckia	Topinambur	Helianthus
-taugewächse	Droseraceae	Träuschlinge	Strophariaceae
Spaltkölbchen (Chinesische)	Schizandra	Trespe	Bromus
Spargel	Asparagus	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniaceae
-bohne	Vigna	Tropenwurz	Alocasia
-kohl	Brassica	Tulpe	Tulipa
Spelz	Triticum	Tulpenbaumgewächse	Magnoliaceae
Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniaceae	Tüpfelfarn	Polypodium
Spießtanne	Cunninghamia	Ulme	Ulmus
Spinat	Spinacia	Ungarische Wicke	Vicia
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
Spitzahorn	Acer	Veilchen	Viola
Springkraut	Impatiens	— (Alpen-)	Cyclamen
-gewächse	Balsaminaceae	— (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia
Sprossenbrokkoli	Brassica	Vergißmeinnicht	Myosotis
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum
Stechapfel	Datura	Wacholder	Juniperus
-palme	Ilex	Waldrebe	Clematis
-palmengewächse	Aquifoliaceae	Walnuß	Juglans
Steinbrechgewächse	Saxifragaceae	Wasserblattgewächse	Hydrophyllaceae
-klee	Melilotus	-dost	Eupatorium
-rich (Duft-)	Lobularia	-melone	Citrullus
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	-nußgewächse	Trapaceae
Stiefmütterchen	Viola		
Stockmalve	Alcea		

Weichweizen	Triticum
Weide	Salix
Weidelgras	Lolium
Weiderichgewächse	Lythraceae
Weigelia	Diervilla, Weigela
Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
-stern	Euphorbia
Weinrebengewächse	Vitaceae
Weißklee	Trifolium
-kraut	Brassica
Weißer Senf	Sinapis
Weizen	Triticum
Weizen (Buch-)	Fagopyrum
— (Hart-)	Triticum
— (Weich-)	Triticum
Westindische Baumwolle	Gossypium
Wicke	Vicia
— (Kron-)	Coronilla
— (Narbonner)	Vicia
— (Saat-)	Vicia
— (Ungarische)	Vicia
— (Wohlfriechende)	Lathyrus
— (Zottel-)	Vicia
Wickelwurz	Bergenia
Widerstoß	Limonium
Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus
Winde (Purpur-)	Pharbitis
Windengewächse	Convolvulaceae
Windröschen	Anemone
Winterblüte	Chimonanthus
Wirsing	Brassica
Wohlfriechende Wicke	Lathyrus

Wolfsmilchgewächse	Euphorbiaceae
Wollbaumgewächse	Bombacaceae
Wunderbaum	Ricinus
-baumstrauch	Codiaeum
-blumengewächse	Nyctaginaceae
Weißer Senf	Sinapis
Yamswurzel	Dioscoreaceae
Yuzu	Citrus
Zaubernußgewächse	Hamamelidaceae
Zedrachbaum	Melia
Zichorie	Cichorium
Zistrosengewächse	Cistaceae
Zitterpappel	Populus
Zitrone	Citrus
Zitronenmelisse	Melissa
Zitrus	Citrus
Zottelwicke	Vicia
Zucchini	Cucurbita
Zuckerapfel	Annona
-rohr	Saccharum
-rübe	Beta
Zwerhirse (Abessinische)	Eragrostis
Zwiebel	Allium
Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
Zypresse (Arizona-)	Cupressus
— (Besensommer-)	Kochia
— (Duprez)	Cupressus
— (Echte)	Cupressus
— (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis
— (Schein-)	Chamaecyparis

INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ESPAGNOLS /
VERZEICHNIS DER SPANISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ESPAÑOLES

Abedul	Betula	Árbol tomate	Cyphomandra
Abeto	Abies, Picea	Arbusto ardiente	Pyracantha
— de China	Cunninghamia	Arce	Acer
— de Douglas	Pseudotsuga	Aristolouquia	Aristolochia
Acacia	Acacia	Arizónica	Cupressus
— (Falso)	Robinia	Arvejo	Pisum
Acebo	Ilex	Arroz	Oryza
Acedera común	Rumex	Ave del paraíso	Strelitzia
Acelga	Beta	Avellanera	Corylus
Achicoria	Cichorium	Avellano	Corylus
Achira	Canna	Avena	Avena
Achita	Amaranthus	— alta	Arrhenatherum
Adelfa	Nerium	— amarilla	Trisetum
Adormidera	Papaver	— desnuda	Avena
Agrazón	Ribes	— elevada	Arrhenatherum
Agrifolio	Ilex	— roja	Avena
Aguacate	Persea	Azafrán	Crocus
Aguaturma	Helianthus	— bastardo	Carthamus
Aíra de césped	Deschampsia	Azalea	Rhododendron
Ajedrea común	Satureja	Azufaino	Zizyphus
Ajo	Allium	Babaco	Carica
Alamo	Populus	Badea	Passiflora
Alazor	Carthamus	Ballico	Lolium
Albahaca	Ocimum	Balsamina	Impatiens
Albaricoquero	Prunus	Bambú	Bambusa
Alberjón	Vicia	— gigante	Dendrocalmus
Albolga	Trigonella	Banano	Musa
Alcachofa	Cynara	Batata	Ipomoea
Alcaravera	Carum	Belesa	Plumbago
Alerce	Larix	Belladona	Atropa
Alfalfa	Medicago	Bérbero	Berberis
Alfofa	Trigonella	Berenjena	Solanum
Alfóncigo	Pistacia	Berro de jardín	Lepidium
Alforfón	Fagopyrum	Bersim	Trifolium
Algodón	Gossypium	Bicho	Cassia, Senna
— de la Indias occidentales	Gossypium	Boca de dragón	Antirrhinum
Alhelí	Cheiranthus, Matthiola	Bolo de nieve	Viburnum
Alhelicillo	Lobularia	Bonetero	Euonymus
Alholva	Trigonella	Bonita de nieve	Symphoricarpos
Almendo	Amygdalus, Prunus	Borraja	Borago
Almoradux	Origanum	Botón de oro	Ranunculus
Almorta	Lathyrus	Brezo	Calluna, Erica
Alpiste	Phalaris	Brócoli	Brassica
Alpistera	Phalaris	Bromo	Bromus
Altarreína	Achillea	Brusca cimarrona	Cassia, Senna
Altramuz	Lupinus	Brusco	Ruscus
Alubia	Phaseolus	Buganvilla	Bougainvillea
Amapola	Papaver	Cacahuete	Arachis
— de California	Eschscholzia	Cafeto	Coffea
Amaranto	Amaranthus, Celosia	Cala	Zantedeschia
Amarilis	Hippeastrum	Calabacín	Cucurbita
Amelanquier	Aronia	Calabaza	Cucurbita
Anapelo	Aconitum	Camomila	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Apio	Apium	Caña de azúcar	Saccharum
— de montaña	Levisticum	Cáñamo	Cannabis
Apirrábano	Apium	Cañuela	Festuca
Aquilea	Achillea	Canillero	Sambucus
Arándano	Vaccinium	Capuchina	Tropaeolum
Arañuela	Nigella		

Caqui	Diospyros	Crisantemo	Chrysanthemum,
Carambolo	Averrhoa		Dendranthema
Cardo	Cynara	Croton	Codiaeum
— corredor	Eryngium	Chalote	Allium
— de María	Silybium	Champiñón	Agaricus
— santo	Cnicus	Chicharracha	Lathyrus
Carmelita	Tropaeolum	Chirimoyo	Annona
Carraspique	Iberis	Chirivía	Pastinaca
Cartamo	Carthamus	Chopo	Populus
Casis	Ribes	Dactilo	Dactylis
Castaña	Castanea	Dalia	Dahlia
— chino	Castanea	Damasquina	Tagetes
— de Indias	Aesculus	Dana	Setaria
Caucho	Ficus	Datilera	Phoenix
Caupí	Vigna	Dentelaria	Plumbago
Cebada	Hordeum	Digital	Digitalis
Cebadilla	Bromus	Dondiego de día	Pharbitis
Cebolla	Allium	Drago	Dracaena
Cebolleta	Allium	Durazno	Prunus
Cebollino	Allium	Eléboro	Helleborus
Celidonia	Chelidonium	Encina	Quercus
Celinda	Philadelphus	Eneldo	Anethum
Cenizo	Chenopodium	Enotera	Oenothera
Centeno	Secale	Eringio	Eryngium
Cerecino	Prunus	Escabiosa	Scabiosa
Cerezo	Prunus	Escarola	Cichorium
— ácido	Cerasus, Prunus	Escobón	Chamaecytisus
— de Mahoma	Prunus	Escorzonera	Scorzonera
— de Santa Lucía	Prunus	Esparceta	Onobrychis
— dulce	Cerasus, Prunus	Espárrago	Asparagus
— silvestre	Cornus	Espelta	Triticum
Ciclamen	Cyclamen	Espina santa	Euphorbia
Cilantro	Coriandrum	Espinaca	Spinacia
Cincoenrama	Potentilla L	Espino de fuego	Pyracantha
Ciprés	Cupressus	Espuello de caballero	Delphinium
— de verano	Kochia	Estrella de mar	Agapanthus
Cirolero	Prunus	Eucalipto	Eucalyptus
Ciruelo	Prunus	Evónimo	Euonymus
— americano	Prunus	Falso acacia	Robinia
Cítricos	Citrus	— indigo	Amorpha
Cive	Allium	Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa
Clavel	Dianthus	Filodendron	Philodendron
— de las Indias	Tagetes	Fleo	Phleum
Clavelón	Tagetes	Flor de Pascua	Euphorbia
Clemátide	Clematis	— de pelitre	Chrysanthemum
Cohombro	Cucumis	Flox	Phlox
Col	Brassica	Frambueso	Rubus
Cola de perro	Cynosurus	Fresa	Fragaria
— de zorra	Alopecurus	Fresia	Freesia
Coletuy multicolor	Coronilla	Fresno	Fraxinus
Coliflor	Brassica	Frijol	Phaseolus
Colinabo	Brassica	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Colirrábano	Brassica	Garbanzo	Cicer
Colza	Brassica	Gayombo	Spartium
Compuestas	Asteraceae, Compositae	Genciana	Gentiana
Consólida real	Delphinium	Geranio	Pelargonium
Copa de oro	Eschscholzia	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
Copetillo	Tagetes	Ginseng	Panax
Corazoncillo	Hypericum	Gipsófila	Gypsophila
Coriandro	Coriandrum	Girasol	Helianthus
Cornejo	Cornus	Gloxínea	Sinningia
Coronilla blanca	Melilotus		
Cresta de gallo	Celosia		

Godetia	Clarkia	Lirio.....	Iris, Liliun
Golondrinea.....	Chelidonium	Lombarda	Brassica
Grama de Bermuda.....	Cynodon	Loto	Lotus
Granadilla (real)	Passiflora	Lupinina	Medicago
Grosellero	Ribes	Lupino	Lupinus
Guayabo	Psidium	Lúpulo	Humulus
Guillomo.....	Amelanchier	Madreselva	Lonicera
Guindo.....	Cerasus, Prunus	Magarza.....	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Guinjo.....	Zizyphus	Maíz	Zea
Guisante.....	Pisum	Malvaloca.....	Alcea
— de olor.....	Lathyrus	Malvarrosa	Alcea
— de verdeo	Pisum	Mandarino	Citrus
— forrajero.....	Pisum	Mango	Mangifera
Haba	Vicia	Maní	Arachis
— loca	Vicia	Manzanilla.....	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Haboncillo	Vicia	Manzano.....	Malus
Helecho de frondas ensiformes...	Nephrolepis	Maravilla	Calendula
Hiedra	Hedera	Margarita	Chrysanthemum
Hierba cana.....	Senecio	— (Reina).....	Aster
— cinta	Phalaris	Mariposa	Buddleja
— de Guinea.....	Panicum	Mastuerzo	Lepidium
— de los canónigos	Valerianella	Mejorana	Origanum
— de Rhodes	Chloris	Melocotonero	Prunus
— de San Juan.....	Hypericum	Melón	Cucumis, Melo
— del asno.....	Oenothera	Membrillero	Cydonia
Higuera	Ficus	— japonés	Chaenomeles
Hinojo.....	Foeniculum	Menta	Mentha
Hirundinaria	Chelidonium	Mielga	Medicago
Hortensia	Hydrangea	Mijo.....	Panicum
Indigo (Falso)	Amorpha	Milenrama	Achillea
Jacinto	Hyacinthus	Milhojas	Achillea
Jazmín.....	Jasminum	Mirabel	Kochia
Jengibre	Zingiber	Mirobolán.....	Prunus
Jeringuilla	Philadelphus	Mirtillo	Vaccinium
Jinjolero.....	Zizyphus	Mollar.....	Cerasus, Prunus
Jojoba	Simmondsia	Moco de pavo.....	Amaranthus
Judía	Phaseolus	Mostaza blanca.....	Sinapis
— común	Phaseolus	— de Sarepta.....	Brassica
— de España.....	Phaseolus	— negra.....	Brassica
— de vaca.....	Vigna	Mostajo	Sorbus
— escarlata.....	Phaseolus	Mostellar	Sorbus
Junquillo	Narcissus	Mundo	Viburnum
Jusbarba.....	Ruscus	Nabina	Brassica
Kiwi	Actinidia	Nabo	Brassica
Kumquat	Fortunella	Ñame	Dioscorea
Lárice	Larix	Naranja.....	Citrus
Laurel cerezo	Prunus	Narciso	Narcissus
— rosa	Nerium	Nectarina	Prunus
Lavanda	Lavandula	Nispero del Japón.....	Eriobotrya
Lavandula	Lavandula	Nochizo	Corylus
Leche de gallina.....	Ornithogalum	Nogal.....	Juglans
Lechuga	Lactuca	— pacanero	Carya
— de campo	Valerianella	Olivo	Olea
Lenteja.....	Lens	Olmo	Ulmus
Lepidio	Lepidium	Onagra.....	Oenothera
Lichi	Litchi	Orégano.....	Origanum
Lila	Syringa	Ortiga muerta	Lamium
Limón	Citrus	Palma datilero	Phoenix
Limonero	Citrus	Palmera datilera.....	Phoenix
Lino	Linum	Pan de pájaros	Senecio
— de Nueva Zelanda.....	Phormium		

Panizo..... Pennisetum, Setaria
Papa..... Solanum
Papayo..... Carica
Paraíso..... Melia
Pasiflora..... Passiflora
Pasionaria..... Passiflora
Pasto de búfalo..... Cenchrus
— limón..... Eragrostis
— nandi..... Setaria
Pastoquilla..... Agrostis
Patata..... Solanum
— de caña..... Helianthus
— dulce..... Ipomoea
Pecán..... Carya
Pensamiento..... Viola
Peonía..... Paeonia
Pepino..... Cucumis, Solanum
Peral..... Pyrus
Peramelón..... Solanum
Perejil..... Petroselinum
Perifollo..... Anthriscus
Perilla..... Perilla
Perpetua..... Helichrysum
Pie de pájaro..... Ornithopus
Pimiento..... Capsicum
Pino..... Pinus
Piña..... Ananas
Piorro..... Spartium
Piperita..... Mentha
Pipirigallo..... Onobrychis
Pistachero..... Pistacia
Plátano..... Musa
Polipodio..... Polypodium
Pomelo..... Citrus
Poroto..... Phaseolus
Primavera..... Primula
Puerro..... Allium

Quincefolio..... Potentilla
Quinua..... Chenopodium

Rabanillo..... Raphanus
Rabanito..... Raphanus
Rábano..... Raphanus
— salvaje..... Armoracia
Rabillo de cordero..... Phalaris
Rascamoño..... Zinnia
Raygrás..... Lolium
Reina Margarita..... Aster
Remolacha..... Beta
Repollo..... Brassica
Roble..... Quercus
Rododendro..... Rhododendron
Romero..... Rosmarinus
Rosal..... Rosa
Rosmarino..... Rosmarinus
Ruda inglesa..... Coronilla
Ruibarbo..... Rheum
Rusco..... Ruscus

Salsifi negro..... Scorzonera
Saltaojos..... Paeonia
Sandía..... Citrullus
Sambugo..... Sambucus
Sangüeso..... Rubus

Sanguino..... Cornus
Sauce..... Salix
Saúco..... Sambucus
Serbal..... Sorbus
Serradella..... Ornithopus
Siempreviva..... Helichrysum
Soja..... Glycine
Sorgo..... Sorghum
Statice..... Limonium

Tabaco..... Nicotiana
Tagasastes..... Chamaecytisus
Tangelo..... Citrus
Tangor..... Citrus
Te..... Camellia
Tef..... Eragrostis
Tejo..... Taxus
Tilo..... Tilia
Todaespecia..... Nigella
Tomate..... Lycopersicon, Solanum
Tomillo..... Thymus
Topinambur..... Helianthus
Toronjo..... Citrus
Trébol..... Trifolium
— blanco..... Trifolium
— de Alejandría..... Trifolium
— de Persia..... Trifolium
— de Santa María..... Melilotus
— encarnado..... Trifolium
— híbrido..... Trifolium
— subterráneo..... Trifolium
— violeta..... Trifolium
Trigo..... Triticum
Triguillo..... Bromus
Trinitaria..... Viola
Triticale..... Triticosecale
Tulipán..... Tulipa
Tuya..... Thuja

Uva crespa..... Ribes

Vara de oro..... Solidago
— de San José..... Solidago
Vellorita..... Bellis
Verónica..... Hebe
Veza..... Vicia
Viburno..... Viburnum
Vid..... Vitis
Violeta..... Viola
Vulneraria..... Anthyllis
Vulpino..... Alopecurus

Yuzu..... Citrus

Zacate de búfalo..... Cenchrus
Zanahoria..... Daucus
Zapallo..... Cucurbita
Zarza..... Rubus
Zulla..... Hedysarum
Zuzón..... Senecio

[End of document
Fin du document/
Ende des Dokuments/
Fin del documento]